
**Descendants of
Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.**

Table of Contents

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	8
Fourth Generation	33
Fifth Generation	90
Sixth Generation	154
Seventh Generation	194
Name Index	204

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

First Generation

1. Philip Phillip Marvel Sr., son of **Thomas M Marvel Sr.** and **Elizabeth Huggins**, was born on 13 Nov 1735 in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland and died on 4 May 1795 in Dover, Sussex, Delaware at age 59.

Birth Notes: Event Description: Christend Nov. 30, 1735

Philip married **Comfort Rodney**, daughter of **William Rodney** and **Mary Hill**, on 16 Jun 1751 in Somerset, Maryland. Comfort was born on 28 Apr 1738 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Feb 1801 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Thomas Marvel** was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 75.
Thomas married **Leah Jones** (b. 30 Mar 1772, d. 20 Jun 1808) on 7 Jan 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Thomas next married **Priscilla Prissa Harris** (b. 19 Sep 1761, d. 7 Sep 1795) on 18 Oct 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Thomas next married **Andasiah McCalley** (b. 29 Oct 1764, d. 25 Jul 1850) on 20 Aug 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 3 F ii. **Rhoda Marvel** was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 41.
Rhoda married **William Garfield Burcher** (b. 22 Oct 1752, d. 1798) on 21 Aug 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Rhoda next married **George Collins** (b. 1750, d. 1840) on 6 Jun 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 4 M iii. **William Marvel** was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1847 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware at age 81.
William married **Rachel Ennis**. (b. 1769, d. 1854)
- 5 M iv. **Aaron Marvel** was born on 12 Sep 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Apr 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 68.
Aaron married **Margaret Levina Prettyman** (b. 1773, d. 8 Mar 1855) on 4 Feb 1794 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F v. **Mary 'Polly' Marvel** was born on 29 Mar 1770 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1800 at age 30.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware on 29 Mar 1770.
Mary married **Christopher Denny**.
- 6 M vi. **Adam Marvel** was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 19 Jul 1772 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, and died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 58.
Adam married **Sarah 'Sally' Short** (b. 1778, d. 16 Dec 1859) on 6 Dec 1798.
 - 7 M vii. **David Marvel** was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 12 Mar 1775 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware at age 91, and was buried on 13 Sep 1866 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
David married **Ann Berry** (b. 5 Dec 1783, d. 3 Oct 1861) on 19 Jan 1826 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
David next married **Elizabeth Gilder** (b. 1780, d. 1825) on 6 Dec 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 8 M viii. **Captain Philip P Marvel** was born on 9 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 71.
Captain married **Elizabeth Jefferson** (b. 2 Apr 1775, d. 29 Mar 1827) on 3 Sep 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 9 F ix. **Chloe Chloeg Marvel** was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 61.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Chloe married **Eli Pepper** (b. 28 Apr 1770, d. 3 Nov 1856) in 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Thomas Marvel (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 75.

Thomas married **Leah Jones**, daughter of **Jacob Jones** and **Mary Magdaline Rodney**, on 7 Jan 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware. Leah was born on 30 Mar 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jun 1808 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 36.

Marriage Notes:

Performed by L. Conway

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Jacob Marvel** was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Jan 1797 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 10 F ii. **Priscilla Prissa Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Delaware at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
Priscilla married **Dagworthy Derrickson** (b. 21 Jul 1799, d. 24 Mar 1860) on 9 Sep 1819 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 11 M iii. **Aaron Marvel** was born on 18 Aug 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1863 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 63.
Aaron married **Maria Tindle** (b. 1793, d. 2 Sep 1881) on 7 Oct 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 12 F iv. **Nancy Marvel** was born on 7 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware at age 31.
Nancy married **David Boyd** on 11 Mar 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- F v. **Eliza Marvel** was born on 23 Feb 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jan 1837 in Delaware at age 30.

Thomas next married **Priscilla Prissa Harris**, daughter of **Abraham Harris Sr.** and **Director Dickerson**, on 18 Oct 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware. Priscilla was born on 19 Sep 1761 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Sep 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 33.

Marriage Notes:

Cememony performed by Simon Kollock

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Lemuel Marvel** was born on 22 Sep 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Aug 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1820.
Lemuel married **Lovey Jefferson**, daughter of **Job Jefferson** and **Sarah Morris**, on 9 Oct 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. Lovey was born on 2 Oct 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1863 at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 13 M ii. **Abraham Harris Marvel** was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 93.
Abraham married **Zipporah L Tindel** on 4 Oct 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 14 M iii. **Edward Marvel** was born on 7 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 77.
Edward married **Mary Morris** (b. 1795, d. After 1870) on 12 Sep 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- F iv. **Rhoda Pensa Marvel** was born on 24 Feb 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 4.
Rhoda married **Thomas Hudson**.
- M v. **Stephen Mitchell Marvel** was born on 17 Sep 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Aug 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 19.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- 15 M vi. **Benton Harris Marvel** was born on 6 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Jul 1863 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Benton married **Sarah Elizabeth Collins** (b. 23 Sep 1795, d. 22 Sep 1875) on 14 Apr 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Thomas next married **Andasiah McCalley**, daughter of **Robert W. McCalley** and **Angelina Unknown**, on 20 Aug 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. Andasiah was born on 29 Oct 1764 and died on 25 Jul 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 85.

3. **Rhoda Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 41.

Rhoda married **William Garfield Burcher**, son of **William Butcher** and **Frances Stephenson**, on 21 Aug 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born on 22 Oct 1752 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 46.

Marriage Notes:

Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware

Children from this marriage were:

- 16 M i. **Lewis Butcher** was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware, died in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, and was buried in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.
Lewis married **Sarah Evans** (b. 7 Jan 1781, d. 1849) in 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 17 F ii. **Comfort Butcher** was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Comfort married **John Prettyman**.
- F iii. **Nannie Butcher** was born on 13 Jul 1787.
- F iv. **Rhoda Butcher** was born on 10 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 18 F v. **Ellen Butcher** was born on 7 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 16 Apr 1792 in Sussex County, Delaware, and died in 1807 in Delaware at age 16.
Ellen married **William Prettyman** (b. 1765, d. 3 Apr 1831) in 1805.
- F vi. **Asenath Butcher** was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 26 Oct 1794.

- 19 M vii. **Thomas Butcher** was born on 6 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 16 Jun 1797 in Delaware, and died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio at age 66.
Thomas married **Mary Evans** (b. 1 Dec 1801, d. 6 Feb 1873) on 15 Apr 1824 in Guernsey, Ohio.

Rhoda next married **George Collins**, son of **John Collins** and **Leah Bloxam**, on 6 Jun 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. George was born in 1750 in Delaware and died in 1840 in Delaware at age 90.

4. **William Marvel** (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1847 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware at age 81.

William married **Rachel Ennis**, daughter of **John Ennis** and **Rhoda Jefferson**. Rachel was born in 1769 in Delaware and died in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Marvel**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 29 Jun 1795.

- F ii. **Cloe Marvel** was born on 11 Nov 1792.
- F iii. **Deborah Marvel** was born on 16 Jul 1799.
- M iv. **Richard Marvel** was born on 1 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 20 F v. **Letty Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Letty married **John P. Collins**. (b. 1815)

5. Aaron Marvel (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Apr 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 68.

Aaron married **Margaret Levina Prettyman**, daughter of **George Prettyman** and **Levenia Jones**, on 4 Feb 1794 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Margaret was born in 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Mar 1855 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 21 M i. **Peter Prettyman Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1860 at age 62.
Peter married **Mary Marvel**. (b. 1789)
- 22 M ii. **George Prettyman Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1870 at age 72.
George married **Amelia Huffington** (b. 1800, d. 14 Sep 1847) on 26 Dec 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware.
George next married **Tansey Ann Blades** (b. 1820, d. 1901) on 14 Sep 1847 in Talbot County, Maryland.
George next married **Elizabeth Robertson** (b. 1802) on 2 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- M iii. **Philip Marvel** was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States and died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware at age 83.
- 23 M iv. **Aaron Burton Marvel** was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 78.
Aaron married **Julia Ann Short** (b. 1816, d. 5 May 1890) on 16 Jan 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 24 M v. **Nutter Marvel** was born on 26 Jun 1810 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 87, and was buried in Jul 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
Nutter married **Sarah 'Sallie' M. Short** (b. 1 May 1829, d. 9 Feb 1908) on 17 Feb 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 25 F vi. **Nancy Clemmons Marvel** was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
Nancy married **Robert Prettyman** (b. 1815, d. 1883) on 2 Mar 1837 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F vii. **Levine Emelyne Marvel** was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died after 1850.

6. Adam Marvel (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 19 Jul 1772 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, and died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 58.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church

Adam married **Sarah 'Sally' Short**, daughter of **Isaac Short** and **Elizabeth Betsy Connaway**, on 6 Dec 1798. Sarah was born in 1778 in Delaware and died on 16 Dec 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 26 M i. **David Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 25 May 1800 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, and died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 60.
David married **Mary Elizabeth**. (b. Mar 1803, d. 14 May 1874)
- 27 F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 1 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware at age 60.
Elizabeth married **Purnel Ennis**. (b. 1790, d. 27 Apr 1846)

7. David Marvel (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 12 Mar 1775 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware at age 91, and was buried on 13 Sep 1866 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church

Burial Notes: Event Description: Cooper Farm near Petersburg

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

David married **Ann Berry**, daughter of **William Berry** and **Sarah Leach**, on 19 Jan 1826 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Ann was born on 5 Dec 1783 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1861 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in 1861 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: Delaware, on 17 Jan 1826.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Emma Marvel** was born on 4 Jul 1827 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware at age 1.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 4 Jul 1827.
- She has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 4 Jul 1827.
- She has conflicting death information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 1828.
- She has conflicting death information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 20 Nov 1828.

David next married **Elizabeth Gilder**, daughter of **Henry Gilder** and **Tamar Dunning**, on 6 Dec 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1780 in Kent, Delaware, died in 1825 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 45, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

- 28 M i. **Phillip A Marvel** was born on 9 Dec 1799 in Kent, Delaware, died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware, USA at age 85, and was buried on 28 May 1885 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
Phillip married **Catharine 'Kitty' Draper** (b. 3 Dec 1804, d. 15 Dec 1860) on 16 Dec 1823 in Kent, Delaware.
Phillip next married **Eleanor Elender Smith** (b. 16 May 1830, d. 23 Dec 1901) on 9 Jan 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
- M ii. **Henry Marvel** was born on 20 Jan 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 13 Mar 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 20 Jan 1801.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 20 Jan 1801.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 30 Jan 1801.
 - He has conflicting death information of Sussex County, Delaware and 13 Mar 1801.
 - He has conflicting death information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 13 Mar 1801.
 - He has conflicting death information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 13 Mar 1801.
- 29 M iii. **John Gilder Marvel** was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 45.
John married **Rachel Green** (b. 1802, d. 1880) in Kent, Delaware.
- 30 F iv. **Sarah Gilder Marvel** was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
Sarah married **Robert Wright Reynolds** (b. 1803, d. 15 Feb 1863) on 11 Mar 1823 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
- 31 M v. **David Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1865 in Hazlettville, Kent, Delaware at age 60, and was buried in 1865 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
David married **Sally Ann Lockwood** (b. 12 Dec 1809, d. 2 Oct 1892) on 18 Aug 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- M vi. **Warner Marvel** was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 13 Jun 1818 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware at age 12.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 15 Apr 1806.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 15 Apr 1806.
 - He has conflicting death information of Sussex County, Delaware and 13 Jun 1818.
 - He has conflicting death information of Sussex County, Delaware and 13 Jun 1818.
- M vii. **Henry Gilder Marvel** was born on 16 Nov 1807 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 14 Dec 1891 in Colony, Knox, Missouri at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 16 Nov 1807.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 16 Nov 1807.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 16 Nov 1807.
 - He resided at Placerville and Vicinity, El Dorado, California in 1850.
 - He resided at Placerville and Vicinity, El Dorado, California in 1850.
 - He resided at Placerville and Vicinity, El Dorado, California in 1850.
 - He resided at Benton, Knox, Missouri in 1870.
 - He resided at Benton, Knox, Missouri in 1870.
 - He resided at Benton, Knox, Missouri in 1870.
 - He resided at Benton, Knox, Missouri in 1870.
 - He resided at Colony, Knox, Missouri in 1880.
 - He has conflicting death information of Colony, Knox, Missouri and 14 Dec 1891.
 - He has conflicting death information of Sussex County, Delaware and 14 Dec 1891.
- Henry married **Eunice**. Eunice was born in 1835 in New York and died before 1880 in Colony, Missouri.
- 32 M viii. **Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel** was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1895 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in 1895 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- Thomas married **Sarah Sally Ann Broadway** (b. 9 Aug 1808, d. 1861) on 26 Jan 1832 in Kent, Delaware.
- 33 F ix. **Elizabeth Ann Marvel** was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 33.
- Elizabeth married **Benjamin Thistlewood**. (b. 7 Mar 1807, d. 25 Sep 1881)
- 34 F x. **Susan Marvel** was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 63, and was buried in 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- Susan married **Isaac Godwin** (b. 8 Aug 1806, d. 3 Feb 1889) on 8 Jan 1833 in Kent, Delaware.
- 35 F xi. **Ellen B. Marvel** was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 64.
- Ellen married **Thomas Gooden** (b. 27 Apr 1813, d. 9 Jan 1883) on 6 Jan 1836 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
- 36 F xii. **Ann Marvel** was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware at age 71.
- Ann married **John Williams** (b. 1816, d. Bef 1880) on 25 Jul 1838 in Kent, Delaware.
- 37 M xiii. **Reuben Gilder Marvel** was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 33, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- Reuben married **Hester Jane Dill** (b. 25 Sep 1829, d. 25 Aug 1905) on 25 May 1848 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Reuben next married **Hester Jane DeGood**. (b. 25 Sep 1829, d. 25 Aug 1905)

Reuben next married someone.

- F xiv. **Rachel Marvel** was born on 25 Jul 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Aug 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 38 F xv. **Harriet Marvel** was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 22.
Harriet married **Daniel D Dunn** (b. 1814) on 4 Jan 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.

8. Captain Philip P Marvel (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 71.

Captain married **Elizabeth Jefferson**, daughter of **Job Jefferson** and **Sarah Morris**, on 3 Sep 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 2 Apr 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Mar 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sally Marvel** was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Nov 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 15 Aug 1802.

- She has conflicting death information of Sussex County, Delaware and 20 Nov 1802.

- F ii. **Sarah Burton Marvel** was born on 22 Dec 1802 and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 26.
Sarah married **William Townsend** on 7 Apr 1825.
- F iii. **Rebecca Marvel** was born on 28 Apr 1805 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Jan 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 10.
- 39 M iv. **Manaen Bulle Marvel** was born on 8 Jan 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
Manaen married **Eliza Coard Marvel** (b. Oct 1816, d. 7 Nov 1901) on 5 Mar 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Manaen next married **Ann Lacey** (d. Bef 1844) on 27 Jun 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- F v. **Comfort R. Marvel** was born on 13 May 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 3 May 1809.

Comfort married **Levin Davidson** on 30 Jan 1833.

- M vi. **Nathaniel Hazlet Marvel** was born on 4 Mar 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Mar 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 36.
Nathaniel married **Ruth Ann Broadway**, daughter of **Robert Broadway** and **Ann Berry**, on 29 Nov 1835 in Kent, Delaware. Ruth was born on 3 Feb 1812 in Kent, Delaware.
- 40 M vii. **Theodore Wilson Marvel** was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 40.
Theodore married **Catherine Letty A Adkins** (b. 1826) on 23 Oct 1846 in Delaware.
Theodore next married **Sarah E Johnson** on 14 Feb 1842 in Delaware.
- 41 M viii. **Philip Marvel** was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 36, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
Philip married **Elizabeth M Messick** (b. 4 Jun 1818, d. 8 May 1857) on 4 Mar 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- F ix. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Dec 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 23 Nov 1818.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She has conflicting death information of Sussex County, Delaware and 12 Dec 1818.

9. Chloe Chloeg Marvel (*Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 61.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried on the Joshua Pepper Farm

Chloe married **Eli Pepper**, son of **Joshua Pepper** and **Elizabeth McCauley**, in 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. Eli was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1856 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 F i. **Rhoda Pepper** was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 79.
Rhoda married **Eli Walls**. (b. 12 May 1793, d. 1875)
- 43 M ii. **David Pepper** was born on 4 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 84.
David married **Naomi Warrington** (b. 3 Feb 1812, d. 2 Oct 1886) on 10 Jan 1833 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 44 M iii. **Joshua Wooley Pepper** was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware at age 65.
Joshua married **Mary H Richards** on 24 Nov 1870 in Delaware.
Joshua next married **Hettie Warrington** (b. 11 Jun 1814, d. 7 Jun 1870) on 4 Dec 1832 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F iv. **Mary Ann Pepper** was born on 20 Apr 1811 and died on 7 Dec 1870 at age 59.
Mary married **Benjamin Samuel Melson** on 29 Nov 1832. Benjamin was born on 10 Nov 1810 in Melson, Worcester, Maryland and died on 25 May 1898 in Northwest Fork Hundred, Sussex, Delaware at age 87.
- 45 M v. **Asbury Copes Pepper** was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 63.
Asbury married **Catherine Warrington** (b. 1820) on 7 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- M vi. **Eli Wesley Pepper** was born on 14 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Nov 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and 3 Nov 1821.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

10. Priscilla Prissa Marvel (*Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 1 Sep 1871 in Delaware at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Priscilla married **Dagsworthy Derrickson**, son of **Jacob Derrickson**, on 9 Sep 1819 in Sussex County, Delaware. Dagsworthy was born on 21 Jul 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 24 Mar 1860 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware at age 60, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John White Derrickson** was born on 16 Oct 1822, died in 1875 at age 53, and was buried in 1875 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
John married **Annie Elizabeth Hitchens**, daughter of **Selby Hitchens** and **Nancy Ann Tunnell**.
Annie was born in 1821 in Lewes And Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 75, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 46 F ii. **Ann Eliza Derrickson** was born on 1 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.
Ann married **William Coard Burton** (b. 16 Jul 1822, d. 30 Apr 1910) on 10 May 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F iii. **Maria Louisa Derrickson** was born on 27 May 1828 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1843 in Delaware at age 15, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- 47 M iv. **George Frame Derrickson** was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
George married **Martha E T Colescott** (b. 23 Jan 1835, d. 16 Oct 1903) on 9 Dec 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- M v. **Joseph Benjamin Derrickson** was born in Dec 1835 in Delaware, died on 25 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 29, and was buried on 28 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware census in 1850.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He appeared on the Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware census in 1860.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.

- M vi. **Dagworthy Derrickson** was born on 8 Jan 1837 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Sep 1844 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 7, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

11. Aaron Marvel (*Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Sep 1863 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 63.

Aaron married **Maria Tindle** on 7 Oct 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. Maria was born in 1793 in Delaware and died on 2 Sep 1881 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson Marvel** was born on 24 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1897 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
 - She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- 48 M ii. **Joseph Haslet Marvel** was born on 9 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1872 at age 48.
Joseph married **Anna Elizabeth Martin** (b. 1846) on 10 Nov 1862 in Delaware.
- 49 M iii. **Daniel Hudson Marvel** was born on 2 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware at age 46.
Daniel married **Sarah J Bradley** (b. 1828) on 4 Mar 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 50 M iv. **David Boyd Marvel** was born on 9 Aug 1827 in Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 63, and was buried on 23 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
David married **Mary Jane Walls** (b. 1844) on 10 Aug 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 51 F v. **Zipporah Emaline Marvel** was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
Zipporah married **John Day Swain** (b. 3 Jun 1825, d. 25 Dec 1903) on 1 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 52 M vi. **Dagworthy Direckson Marvel** was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Dagworthy married **Clara Amelia Wilson**. (b. 30 Oct 1836, d. 2 Apr 1875)

- M vii. **Thomas E. Marvel** was born on 5 Jan 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Aug 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- 53 M viii. **Hiram M. Marvel** was born on 5 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 May 1891 in Delaware at age 56.

Hiram married **Eliza A Ennis** (b. 1840, d. 2 Oct 1920) on 26 Dec 1860 in Delaware.

- 12. Nancy Marvel** (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware at age 31.

Nancy married **David Boyd** on 11 Mar 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Thomas Henry Boyd** was born on 10 Oct 1828.

- 13. Abraham Harris Marvel** (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 93.

Abraham married **Zipporah L Tindel** on 4 Oct 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 M i. **George M Marvel** was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware.
George married **Julia Unknown**. (b. 1810)
- F ii. **Priscilia H Marvel** was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.

- 55 M iii. **Lemuel H Marvel** was born in 1821 in Delaware and died on 1 May 1900 in Delaware at age 79.

Lemuel married **Ann Elizabeth Knowles**. (b. 1816)

- 14. Edward Marvel** (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 77.

Edward married **Mary Morris** on 12 Sep 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1795 in Delaware and died after 1870.

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 F i. **Elizabeth P Marvel** was born in 1817 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867 at age 50.
Elizabeth married **Major Warren Wilson** (b. 1815, d. 21 Nov 1872) in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 57 M ii. **Thomas Ross Marvel** was born in 1818 in Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 78.
Thomas married **Nancy Caroline Warrin** (b. 1829, d. 1870) on 13 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 58 F iii. **Rhonda Puesa Marvel** was born in 1820 in Delaware and died on 4 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 55.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Rhonda married **Thomas F Hudson** (b. 1820, d. After 1851) on 5 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 59 F iv. **Gatty Ann Marvel** was born in 1826 in Delaware.
Gatty married **Samuel Mitchell Derrickson** (b. 1820) on 3 Jan 1842 in Delaware.
- F v. **Emelia T Marvel** was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867 at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1829.
Emelia married **John P. Jones**.
- 60 F vi. **Mary A Marvel** was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Mary married **Peter Pepper** (b. 1821) on 20 Apr 1853.
- F vii. **Clara A Marvel** was born on 2 Apr 1835 and died on 2 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware at age 39.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1836.
 - She resided at Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- F viii. **Louisa E Marvel** was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1860 at age 23.

15. Benton Harris Marvel (*Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 67, and was buried in Jul 1863 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Syracuse Cemetery

Benton married **Sarah Elizabeth Collins**, daughter of **Lamberson Collins** and **Rhoda Cannon**, on 14 Apr 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 23 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1875 in Kosciusko, Indiana at age 79, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 61 M i. **Stephen Harris Marvel** was born on 23 May 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana at age 86, and was buried in Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Stephen married **Catherine M Pepper** (b. 28 Feb 1828, d. Oct 1867) on 3 Apr 1849 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio.
Stephen next married **Sophia Ott** (b. 11 Jan 1830, d. 7 Jan 1912) on 12 Mar 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

16. Lewis Butcher (*Rhoda Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware, died in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio, and was buried in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Old North Cemetery

Lewis married **Sarah Evans**, daughter of **Gamage Evans** and **Martha**, in 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 7 Jan 1781, died in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio at age 68, and was buried in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Henry Butcher** was born in 1804 and died in 1865 in Illinois at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival: Illinois.
- He resided at United States.
- He resided at Marion, Illinois in 1855.

- M ii. **James Butcher** was born on 3 Feb 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1875 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio at age 65.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- F iii. **Sara Ann Butcher** was born on 16 Jan 1813 and died on 15 Apr 1893 at age 80.
F iv. **Elizabeth Butcher** was born on 24 Jan 1815 and died on 8 Dec 1885 at age 70.
M v. **Nathaniel Butcher** was born on 1 Apr 1817 and died on 16 Feb 1876 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wayne, Belmont, Ohio in 1850.
- He resided at Somerset, Belmont, Ohio in 1860.
- He resided at Somerset, Belmont, Ohio in 1870.

- F vi. **Asenath Butcher** was born on 1 Apr 1817 and died in 1880 at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Warren, Belmont, Ohio in 1860.

- She resided at Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo, Iowa in 1870.

- F vii. **Mary Ann Butcher** was born in 1820 and died on 22 Feb 1889 in Belmont County, Ohio at age 69.

- F viii. **Anna Minerva Butcher** was born in 1822 and died in 1866 at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Elk, Monroe, Ohio in 1850.
- She resided at Elk, Monroe, Ohio in 1850.
- She resided at Elk, Noble, Ohio in 1860.
- She resided at Elk, Noble, Ohio in 1860.
- She resided at Wakeshma, Kalamazoo, Michigan in 1880.
- She resided at Wakeshma, Kalamazoo, Michigan in 1880.
- She resided at Wakeshma, Kalamazoo, Michigan in 1880.

17. Comfort Butcher (*Rhoda Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Comfort married **John Prettyman**.

Children from this marriage were:

- U i. **Comfort Prettyman**.
U ii. **Nehemiah Prettyman**.
U iii. **Jacob Prettyman**.

18. Ellen Butcher (*Rhoda Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 16 Apr 1792 in Sussex County, Delaware, and died in 1807 in Delaware at age 16. The cause of her death was She isn't mentioned in any of the attempts to get the estate back from George Collins.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Delaware LDS Records

Ellen married **William Prettyman**, son of **Thomas Prettyman II** and **Elizabeth Inloe**, in 1805. William was born in 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1831 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Rhonda Butcher**.

19. Thomas Butcher (*Rhoda Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 16 Jun 1797 in Delaware, and died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio at age 66.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Christening

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Thomas married **Mary Evans**, daughter of **Zadec or Zadock E. Evans** and **Catharine Unknown**, on 15 Apr 1824 in Guernsey, Ohio. Mary was born on 1 Dec 1801 in Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1873 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Nancy Butcher** was born on 8 Jan 1825.
- F ii. **Lydia Ann Butcher** was born on 10 Jan 1827.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Warren, Belmont, Ohio in 1850.
- She resided at Berkeley, James, Virginia in 1860.
- She resided at Hedgesville, Berkeley, West Virginia in 1870.
- She resided at Hedgesville, Berkeley, West Virginia in 1880.
- M iii. **Lewis Burcher** was born on 13 Jan 1831 and died on 2 Sep 1839 at age 8.
- M iv. **Thomas Butcher** was born on 14 Nov 1832 in Jerusalem, Lucas, Ohio and died on 22 Jan 1912 in Cumberland, Guernsey, Ohio at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wayne, Belmont, Ohio in 1860.
- He resided at Guernsey, Ohio in 1910.
- M v. **Jesse Evans Butcher** was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 20 Apr 1894 in Crooked Tree, Ohio at age 58.
- F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Burcher** was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio and died on 3 Jul 1903 at age 64.
- M vii. **William Butcher** was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio and died in 1850 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio at age 11.

20. Letty Marvel (*William², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Delaware.

Letty married **John P. Collins**. John was born in 1815 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William E. Collins** was born in 1841 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- 62 M ii. **John M Collins** was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware.
John married **Lara T Collins**. (b. Apr 1847)
- 63 M iii. **Charles H Collins** was born in May 1843 in Delaware.
Charles married **Sarah Ida Collins**. (b. Oct 1850)
- F iv. **Rachael A Collins** was born in 1845 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1844.
- She resided at Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- F v. **Emily 'Emma' S Collins** was born in 1847 and died in 1870 at age 23.
- F vi. **Jane A Collins** was born in 1849 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- F vii. **Laura Collins** was born in 1856 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.

21. Peter Prettyman Marvel (*Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1860 at age 62.

Peter married **Mary Marvel**. Mary was born in 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Marvel** was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 25 Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- M ii. **Edward Marvel** was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jul 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Age: 8 Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.

22. George Prettyman Marvel (*Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1870 at age 72.

George married **Amelia Huffington** on 26 Dec 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. Amelia was born in 1800 in Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1847 at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 M i. **William J Marvel** was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland at age 81, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
William married **Mary Elizabeth Willoughby** (b. Apr 1836, d. 1901) on 27 Dec 1854 in Talbot County, Maryland.
- 65 M ii. **George W Marvel** was born on 10 Mar 1832, died on 21 Oct 1902 at age 70, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
George married **Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' Plummer** (b. 1841) on 10 Feb 1858 in Talbot County, Maryland.
- 66 F iii. **Mahalia Jane Marvel** was born in 1835 in Delaware.
Mahalia married **Henry A Palmer**. (b. Abt 1830, d. Bef 1900)
- M iv. **Levin T Marvel** was born in 1837 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Talbot County, Maryland in 1850.
- 67 F v. **Mary E Marvel** was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Delaware and died on 29 Sep 1882 at age 44.
Mary married **William B Palmer** (b. 28 Feb 1832, d. 30 Sep 1881) on 4 Jan 1859 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- 68 M vi. **Prettyman Marvel** was born in 1840 in Delaware.
Prettyman married **Isabella Craft** (b. 1846) on 4 Jun 1865 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- M vii. **Nutter Marvel** was born in 1843 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Talbot County, Maryland in 1850.
- He resided at District 5, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1860.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

F viii. **Margaret Marvel** was born in 1845 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Talbot County, Maryland in 1850.
- She resided at District 5, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1860.

George next married **Tansey Ann Blades** on 14 Sep 1847 in Talbot County, Maryland. Tansey was born in 1820 in Maryland and died in 1901 at age 81.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Jonas Marvel** was born in 1848 in Maryland and died in 1850 at age 2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Talbot County, Maryland in 1850.

69 F ii. **Emily 'Emma' Marvel** was born in 1856 in Maryland, died in 1923 at age 67, and was buried in 1923 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Emily married **James G. Lane** (b. 1854) about 1898.

Emily next married **William Thomas Ewing** (b. 1843, d. 1896) on 4 Aug 1879 in Talbot County, Maryland.

70 M iii. **Charles Edward Marvel** was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland at age 76.

Charles married **Ella Grant Porter** (b. 7 Aug 1865, d. 6 Sep 1963) in 1879.

F iv. **Mary Marvel** was born in 1857.

M v. **James Marvel** was born in 1859.

71 M vi. **Thomas Shreve Marvel** was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland and died on 1 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland at age 58.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Almia McNeal** (b. 28 Sep 1869, d. 16 May 1950) on 24 Feb 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland.

F vii. **Louisa G. Marvel** was born in 1872.

George next married **Elizabeth Robertson** on 2 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Delaware and 29 Aug 1836.

The child from this marriage was:

72 M i. **Aaron Marvel** was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 60, and was buried on 30 May 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Aaron married **Sarah Emma Willey** (b. 21 Dec 1850, d. 4 Aug 1909) on 3 Apr 1868 in Delaware.

23. Aaron Burton Marvel (*Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 78. The cause of his death was Buried at Private Residence According to Louise Noble Jones O'Neill.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried at Private Residence According to Louise Noble Jones O'Neill

Aaron married **Julia Ann Short**, daughter of **John Short** and **Luranah Otwell**, on 16 Jan 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. Julia was born in 1816 in Delaware and died on 5 May 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 74.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Amelia A Marvel** was born in Nov 1844 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

Amelia married **Joseph O Welch** on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware. Joseph was born in Oct 1821 in Delaware and died on 10 Sep 1911 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 89.

- 73 M ii. **George W. Marvel** was born on 16 Oct 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Jul 1915 at age 67, and was buried in 1915 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.
George married **Letty Ann Rogers** (b. 28 Apr 1855, d. 31 Jul 1899) on 27 Mar 1874 in Delaware.
- M iii. **Aaron B Marvel** was born in 1850 in Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1851 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- 74 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel** was born on 9 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 64.
Mary married **Charles Reed Jones** (b. 28 Oct 1846, d. 25 Sep 1925) on 23 Feb 1874 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 75 F v. **Margaret Edwards Marvel** was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1934 at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
Margaret married **Benjamin Ward Carmine** (b. Sep 1846, d. 26 Jun 1907) on 27 Sep 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware.

24. Nutter Marvel (*Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1810 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 87, and was buried in Jul 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Providence Cemetery

Nutter married **Sarah 'Sallie' M. Short**, daughter of **John Short** and **Luranah Otwell**, on 17 Feb 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 1 May 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Feb 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 78, and was buried in Feb 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- 76 M i. **Peter Marvel** was born on 11 Dec 1849 in Delaware and died in 1900 at age 51.
Peter married **Mary Catherine 'Kate' Short** (b. Sep 1851, d. 1900) in 1874.
- F ii. **Lavenia Lovenia M. Marvel** was born in 1850 in Delaware and died in 1850.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- 77 F iii. **Julia Ann Marvel** was born in May 1854 in Delaware.
Julia married **Salathiel Baker Goslee** (b. 1841) on 20 Jan 1877.
- 78 M iv. **Charles H Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware and died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sussex County, Delaware at age 69.

Charles married **Martha R Hopkins** (b. Oct 1865, d. 1920) about 1901.

F v. **Laura E. Marvel** was born in 1859 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

Laura married **Mark L. Harrington** on 21 Dec 1881 in Kent County, Delaware.

F vi. **Annie 'Fannie' Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Apr 1890 in Delaware at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

Annie married **Samuel Thomas Cabbage** on 10 Feb 1887 in Delaware.

F vii. **Angelina 'Lina' W. Marvel** was born in 1865 in Delaware and died in 1897 at age 32.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She has conflicting death information of 1897.

79 F viii. **Cora B Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware, died in 1900 at age 31, and was buried in 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Cora married **William Frank Joseph** on 17 Feb 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

M ix. **George Nutter Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 36, and was buried in Nov 1908 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred (West Part), Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

25. **Nancy Clemmons Marvel** (*Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Nancy married **Robert Prettyman**, son of **Joseph Prettyman** and **Mary Bevens Pepper**, on 2 Mar 1837 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. Robert was born in 1815 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Joseph Henry Prettyman** was born on 13 Dec 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 Aug 1912 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Joseph married **Susan Marvel** on 28 Jan 1872 in Delaware. Susan was born in 1845 in Delaware.
M ii. **Aaron Burton Prettyman** was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Prettyman** was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- 80 F iv. **Lvania E Prettyman** was born in May 1854 in Delaware.
Lvania married **David L Johnson** (b. Oct 1856) on 28 Jan 1880 in Delaware.

M v. **Fisher Joseph Prettyman** was born in 1856 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.

26. David Marvel (*Adam², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware, was christened on 25 May 1800 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, and died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 60.

Christening Notes: Event Description: Lewes & Coolspring Presb Church

David married **Mary Elizabeth**. Mary was born in Mar 1803 and died on 14 May 1874 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- 81 M i. **Alfred B. Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Delaware and died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 76.
Alfred married **Elle O Parkhurst** (b. Abt 1844) on 2 Sep 1876 in Delaware.

27. Elizabeth Marvel (*Adam², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 1 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 3 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware at age 60. The cause of her death was Mrs. Betsy Ennis in Dagsboro Hundred, 3 Oct 1863, aged 60 years (Del Gen Soc Abstracts from Newspapers, vol 1, p 83).

Death Notes: Event Description: Mrs. Betsy Ennis in Dagsboro Hundred, 3 Oct 1863, aged 60 years (Del Gen Soc Abstracts from Newspapers, vol 1, p 83)

Elizabeth married **Purnel Ennis**, son of **John Ennis** and **Rhoda Jefferson**. Purnel was born in 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1846 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Peter R. Ennis** was born in 1819 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- He has conflicting birth information of 1819.
- He resided at Lewis and Rehobeth Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States on 1 Jun 1840.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Unspecified: Age: 28 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on 23 May 1846.
- He resided at Age: 41; Occupation: Farmer Indian River Hundred, Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1860.
- He resided at Age: 47; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Day Laboer Indian River Hundred, Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1870.
- He resided at Age: 61; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 052; MaritalStatus Indian River, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1880.

Peter married **Rhoda Ann Marvel**, daughter of **George Marvel** and **Deborah Marvel**, on 25 Dec 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware, USA. Rhoda was born in 1822 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Public Archives Commission, Delaware Public Archives; Dover, Delaware CONC ; Marriage Records, 1744-1912; Record Group: RG1325.003.004

Peter next married **Catharine Robinson** on 30 Oct 1839 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Public Archives Commission, Delaware Public Archives; Dover, Delaware CONC ; Marriage Records, 1744-1912; Record Group: RG1325.003.004

- 82 F ii. **Louisa Harris Ennis** was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1901 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
Louisa married **William Henry Short** (b. 1833, d. 1899) on 10 Mar 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 83 F iii. **Miranda Maranda Ennis** was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Miranda married **John Morris** (b. 1803) on 31 May 1859 in Delaware.
Miranda next married **John C Otwell** on 7 May 1872.
Miranda next married **James P Denaho Donoho Donohoe** on 11 Jan 1848 in Delaware.
- 84 F iv. **Isabel J. Ennis** was born on 3 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 90.
Isabel married **Joseph A. Johnson** (d. 8 Dec 1864) on 23 Jan 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Isabel next married **Henry W. Maloya Maloy**. (b. 1828, d. 2 Jun 1884)
- F v. **Sally Adline Ennis** was born before 1830.
- M vi. **Adam Marvel Ennis** was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 31 May 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
 - He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
 - He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
 - He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- F vii. **Elizabeth Ennis** was born about 1832 in Delaware and died after 1850.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- F viii. **Metamori A M Ennis** was born on 17 Jul 1833 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 13 Feb 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Metamori married **Thomas Windsor Short**, son of **Leonard Short** and **Esther Smith**, on 3 Sep 1873 in Sussex County, Delaware. Thomas was born on 31 May 1817 in Delaware, died on 25 Apr 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Metamori next married **Jesse Edward Joseph** on 21 Sep 1890 in Sussex County, Delaware. Jesse was born on 6 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware at age 75, and was buried on 6 Oct 1914 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. The cause of his death was Cause of death: Mental insufficiency. Widowed. Farmer. Father: Lemuel, born in Delaware. Mother: Lydia Simpler, born in.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Indian River, Sussex, Delaware; Roll: T623_1 CONC 57; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 95.

- 85 M ix. **John Purnal Ennis** was born on 1 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 69, and was buried in Nov 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. John married **Mary Ellen Marvel** (b. 24 Mar 1838, d. 3 Jul 1919) on 25 Nov 1858 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 86 M x. **Aaron Burton M. Ennis** was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming at age 84. Aaron married **Margaret A Jefferson**. (b. 1848, d. 1894) Aaron next married **Sophia E. Frakes** (b. Aug 1876, d. Nov 1945) on 6 Oct 1897 in Greene, Missouri.

28. Phillip A Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Dec 1799 in Kent, Delaware, died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware, USA at age 85, and was buried on 28 May 1885 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age: 86
Age: 85

Burial Notes: Event Description: Coopers Farm Cemetery

Phillip married **Catharine 'Kitty' Draper**, daughter of **William Draper**, on 16 Dec 1823 in Kent, Delaware. Catharine was born on 3 Dec 1804 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1860 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 56, and was buried on 15 Dec 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 87 M i. **David D Marvil** was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. David married **Sarah Smith** (b. 9 Jan 1828, d. 20 Apr 1898) on 3 Jan 1850 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 88 M ii. **Philip D Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Apr 1899 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware at age 69, and was buried in 1899 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Philip married **Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Ford** (b. 23 Oct 1831, d. 21 Jan 1917) on 26 Jan 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 89 M iii. **Avery D Marvel** was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1912 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried on 9 Jan 1912 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Avery married **Louisa Smith** (b. 31 Jul 1835, d. 2 Jan 1902) on 14 Jan 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 90 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane Marvel** was born about 1837 in Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware about age 71, and was buried in 1908 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. Elizabeth married **William E Vinyard** (b. 8 Apr 1831, d. 1 Jan 1899) on 8 Apr 1856 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
- 91 M v. **Henry D Marvel** was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland at age 72, and was buried in 1910 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Henry married **Sarah A. Slaughter** (b. 16 Oct 1837, d. 4 Mar 1898) on 6 Jan 1859 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 92 F vi. **Harriett Marvel** was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1918 in

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Marydel, Kent, Delaware at age 71.

Harriett married **Solomon W Slaughter** (b. 4 Jan 1840, d. 3 Feb 1909) on 27 Feb 1866 in Kent, Delaware.

Phillip next married **Eleanor Elender Smith**, daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** and **Elizabeth LeCompte**, on 9 Jan 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Eleanor was born on 16 May 1830 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1901 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware at age 71, and was buried in 1901 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George Smith Marvel** was born on 13 Nov 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 13 Mar 1916 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 51, and was buried in 1916 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Age: 35; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.

- 93 M ii. **Charles Marvel** was born in Mar 1867 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 88.
Charles married **Ida Moore** (b. Nov 1867, d. Sep 1953) on 11 Jan 1893 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

29. John Gilder Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 45.

John married **Rachel Green**, daughter of **Elizabeth**, in Kent, Delaware. Rachel was born in 1802 in Kent, Delaware and died in 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Robert Marvel** was born in 1834 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.

30. Sarah Gilder Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Reynolds Farm

Sarah married **Robert Wright Reynolds**, son of **Thomas Reynolds** and **Francis Smith**, on 11 Mar 1823 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Robert was born in 1803 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, died on 15 Feb 1863 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware at age 60, and was buried in 1863 in Kent, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Luther Martin Reynolds** was born in 1825 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 85.
- 94 F ii. **Elizabeth Reynolds** was born on 8 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1901 at age 75.
Elizabeth married **Edward J. Carter** (b. 1825) in 1846.
- F iii. **Ellen M Reynolds** was born on 8 Sep 1828 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 12 Sep 1876 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 48.
- 95 F iv. **Sarah 'Sallie' Gilder Reynolds** was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Sarah married **Robert Baynard Culbreth** (b. Feb 1819, d. Feb 1908) on 20 Dec 1854 in Delaware.
- F v. **Fannie Smith Reynolds** was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- M vi. **Thomas Gilder Reynolds** was born in 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- 96 M vii. **Robert John Reynolds** was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1909 near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware at age 71, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.
Robert married **Lovenia L Riggs** (b. 13 Nov 1840, d. 5 Feb 1897) on 18 Jun 1861 in New Castle, Delaware.
- M viii. **David Marvel Reynolds** was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Jul 1851 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 5.

31. David Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Aug 1865 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware at age 60, and was buried in 1865 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Burial Notes: Event Description: Coopers Farm Cemetery

David married **Sally Ann Lockwood**, daughter of **Thomas Lockwood** and **Ann Berry**, on 18 Aug 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. Sally was born on 12 Dec 1809 in Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Oct 1892 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware at age 82, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract Delaware on 17 Jan 1826.
- They have conflicting marriage information of Delaware and 8 Aug 1828.

Children from this marriage were:

- 97 F i. **Louisa Marvel** was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware at age 30, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
Louisa married **Alexander A Woodward** on 8 Dec 1850 in Delaware.
Louisa next married **Jonathan C Jones**. (b. Abt 1833, d. Apr 1870)
- 98 M ii. **Edward L Marvel** was born on 10 Jan 1835 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland at age 64.
Edward married **Sarah E Walls**. (b. 16 Oct 1834, d. 15 Mar 1910)
- M iii. **Joseph B Marvel** was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Kent, Delaware and died on 13 Feb 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas at age 69. The cause of his death was date from Baker Family Bible.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Precinct 6, Kaufman, Texas in 1880.
- He resided at Precinct 6, Kaufman, Texas in 1880.
- He resided at Cleveland, Stafford, Kansas on 1 Mar 1895.
- He resided at Cleveland, Stafford, Kansas in 1900.

- Joseph married **Ruth A Pratt** on 23 Jan 1872 in Kent County, Delaware. Ruth was born in Jun 1836 in Delaware.
- 99 M iv. **Ambrose B Marvel** was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana at age 67, and was buried in Miles City, Custer County, Montana.
Ambrose married **Amelia Goodyear Hotchkiss** (b. 17 Mar 1858, d. 8 Apr 1929) on 19 Apr 1888 in Hotchkiss, Custer, Montana.
- M v. **Isaac Marvel** was born in 1842 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 10 Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Age: 18 Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.

- M vi. **Benjamin L Marvell** was born in 1844 in Kent, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 6 Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Age: 16 Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Age: 26; Census Post Office: Stonington Township 14 Range 1, Christian, Illinois in 1870.
- He resided at Age: 36; Marital Status: Single Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas in 1880.
- He resided at Age: 66; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Uncle Scott, Linn, Kansas in 1910.
- He resided at Linn, Virginia in 1910.
- He resided at Age: 70 Scott, Linn, Kansas in 1915.
- He resided at Age: 75; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head Elsmore, Allen, Kansas in 1920.

- 100 M vii. **Samuel L Marvel** was born in May 1846 in Kent, Delaware and died in Akron, Summit, Ohio. Samuel married **Ellen "Ella" Ida Brockway** (b. 29 Dec 1853, d. 15 Feb 1943) on 22 Mar 1874 in Akron, Summit, Ohio.
- 101 M viii. **David G Marvel** was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas at age 60, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, USA. David married **Sarah Jane McGrew** (b. 9 Aug 1857, d. 8 Sep 1914) on 31 Oct 1877.

32. Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1895 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in 1895 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 86

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Thomas married **Sarah Sally Ann Broadway**, daughter of **Robert Broadway** and **Ann Berry**, on 26 Jan 1832 in Kent, Delaware. Sarah was born on 9 Aug 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1861 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware at age 53.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- 102 F i. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 4 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware and died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware at age 24. Elizabeth married **Vincent Emerson MD** on 21 Mar 1850 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
- M ii. **Robert B. Marvel** was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Delaware.
- 103 M iii. **William Berry Marvel** was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois at age 84, and was buried on 20 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. William married **Mary Elizabeth Powell** (b. 22 Jan 1838, d. 13 Jun 1920) on 4 Feb 1864 in Adams County, Illinois.
- F iv. **Elphonsia Marvel** was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Kent, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- F v. **Ellen Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1840 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1869 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware at age 28, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 10 Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - Buried at: Odd Fellows Cemetery Camden, Delaware, in Feb 1869.
- M vi. **Thomas Jefferson Marvel Jr.** was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Kent, Delaware, died on 23 Feb 1853 in Kent,

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Delaware at age 10, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- F vii. **Sarah Sallie Ann Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1845 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1846 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware at age 1, and was buried in Nov 1846 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- 104 F viii. **Philena Marvel** was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1878 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
Philena married **Hezekiah Tarman Baxter** (b. 1843, d. 1882) on 24 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware.

33. Elizabeth Ann Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 33.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin Thistlewood**. Benjamin was born on 7 Mar 1807 in Kent, Delaware and died on 25 Sep 1881 in Kent, Delaware at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James N Thistlewood** was born on 25 Mar 1834 in Kent, Delaware and died on 18 Dec 1854 in Kent, Delaware at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milford and Mispillion Hundreds, Kent, Delaware in 1850.
- F ii. **Ann E Thistlewood** was born in 1836 in Kent, Delaware.
- M iii. **Napoleon Bonaparte Thistlewood** was born on 30 Mar 1837 in Kent, Delaware and died on 15 Sep 1915 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois at age 78.
- 105 F iv. **Mary Marvel Thistlewood** was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Delaware and died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware at age 74.
Mary married **Curtis Vinyard**. (b. 17 Feb 1822, d. 4 Jan 1899)
- M v. **David B Thistlewood** was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware and died in 1900 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois at age 59.
- M vi. **Phillip John Thistlewood** was born in 1843 in Kent, Delaware and died in 1910 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois at age 67.

34. Susan Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 63, and was buried in 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Barratt's Chapel

Susan married **Isaac Godwin**, son of **John Godwin** and **Ann Downham**, on 8 Jan 1833 in Kent, Delaware. Isaac was born on 8 Aug 1806 in Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1889 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 82, and was buried in 1889.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Godwin** was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1833.
 - She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- F ii. **Sarah Godwin** was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1894 at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1834.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1835.
- She has conflicting birth information of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and 1835.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1840.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1840.
 - She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Magnolia, Kent, Delaware in 1880.
- M iii. **William Godwin** was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1837.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- M iv. **Daniel D Godwin** was born on 22 May 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 1 Jan 1863 at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1840.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and 1840.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- F v. **Harriet I Godwin** was born on 2 Apr 1842 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1842.
- She has conflicting birth information of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and 1842.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1844.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1845.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1848.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Leipsic, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Leipsic, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
Harriet married **John H Fleming** on 18 Feb 1862 in Kent, Delaware. John was born in 1832 in Delaware and died on 28 Feb 1898 in Delaware at age 66.
Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- 106 M vi. **James S Godwin** was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 80.
James married **Maria Frear** (b. 1843, d. 1920) on 18 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware.
- F vii. **Ellen Godwin** was born on 5 Mar 1845 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1845.
 - She has conflicting birth information of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and 1845.
 - She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- 107 M viii. **John H Godwin** was born on 9 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
John married **Sara E. Satterfield**. (b. 1852)
- M ix. **Isaac Godwin** was born in 1849 in Delaware, died in 1911 at age 62, and was buried in 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1847.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and 1847.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1849.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - He resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - He resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
Isaac married **Laura V Bowen**, daughter of **William H Bowen** and **Rebecca Butler Tarman**, on 3 Apr 1895 in Delaware. Laura was born on 30 Jul 1857 in Maryland and died on 23 Oct 1952 at age 95.
Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.
- 108 F x. **Susan Godwin** was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
Susan married **Franklin Stout**. (b. Abt 1850)

35. Ellen B. Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 64.

Ellen married **Thomas Gooden**, son of **John S. Gooden Sr.** and **Annie Price**, on 6 Jan 1836 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Thomas was born on 27 Apr 1813 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1883 in Willow Grove, Murderkill Hundred, Kent, Delaware at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 109 M i. **George Henry Gooden** was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 4 Dec 1864 at age 28.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

George married **Mary Catherine Caulk** (b. 29 Jul 1839) on 13 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware.

- F ii. **Elizabeth Gooden** was born on 8 Apr 1838 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1891 at age 53.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1828.
- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1838.
- She has conflicting birth information of Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and 1838.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.

Elizabeth married **Ezekiel Lowber Cooper** on 7 Mar 1858 in Kent, Delaware. Ezekiel was born about 1833 in Delaware.

- F iii. **Caroline Cooper Gooden** was born on 30 Jul 1840 and died on 19 Jan 1843 at age 2.
- 110 M iv. **William Tennessee Gooden** was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Delaware and died in 1917 in Willow Grove, Delaware at age 75.
William married **Catherine Lowber Cooper** (b. 21 Jun 1840) in 1866.
- 111 F v. **Louise Gooden** was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Delaware and died on 28 Mar 1915 at age 71.
Louise married **Charles Tunnell Pepper** (b. 27 Nov 1840) on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware.
- M vi. **Robert Gooden** was born on 21 Jan 1846 and died on 23 Jan 1846.
- F vii. **Sallie Gooden** was born on 27 Dec 1846 and died on 18 Apr 1865 at age 18.
- F viii. **Anne Gooden** was born on 20 Jan 1849.
- 112 F ix. **Ellen Gooden** was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware.
Ellen married **Henry Pratt** (b. Abt 1832) in 1873.
- 113 M x. **Thomas Marvel Gooden** was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Delaware.
Thomas married **Annie R. Rust** (b. Jan 1862) in 1886.
- 114 M xi. **Isaac Kline Gooden** was born on 2 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 7 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 88, and was buried on 10 May 1943 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.
Isaac married **Ida E. Lingo** (b. 21 May 1862, d. 12 Mar 1918) on 13 May 1886 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware.
Isaac next married **Lucinda "Lou" Pippin** (b. 20 Mar 1853, d. 18 Oct 1884) on 16 Jan 1878 in Kent, Delaware.
- F xii. **Clara Gooden** was born on 12 Sep 1856 and died on 15 Jul 1858 at age 1.
- F xiii. **Fannie Reynolds Gooden** was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
 - She resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- Fannie married **Green Cooper**.

36. Ann Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware at age 71.

Ann married **John Williams** on 25 Jul 1838 in Kent, Delaware. John was born in 1816 in Kent, Delaware and died before 1880 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Emma Williams** was born in 1839 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1841.
- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.

F ii. **Miriam Williams** was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1841.
- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.

F iii. **Anna B. Williams** was born in 1846 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1847.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.

F iv. **Virginia Williams** was born in Jan 1850 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1848.
- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1850.
- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1850.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1851.
- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.

F v. **Sarah Williams** was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1852.
- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.

37. Reuben Gilder Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 33, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Reuben married **Hester Jane Dill** on 25 May 1848 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA. Hester was born on 25 Sep 1829 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Aug 1905 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, United States of America at age 75, and was buried in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, United States of America.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Public Archives Commission, Delaware Public Archives; Dover, Delaware
CONC ; Marriage Records, 1744-1912; Record Group: RG1325.003.004
CONC ; Marriage Records, 1744-1912; Record Group: RG1325.003.004

Reuben next married **Hester Jane DeGood**. Hester was born on 25 Sep 1829 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 25 Aug 1905 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, United States of America at age 75, and was buried in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, United States of America.

The child from this marriage was:

U i. **Wilhelmina Van House** was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America, died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California, United States of America at age 73, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California, United States of America.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Reuben next married someone.

His child was:

- 115 F i. **Wilhelmina Marvel** was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California, United States of America at age 73, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
Wilhelmina married **Alanson Clark Van House** (b. 24 Nov 1849, d. 1 Oct 1935) on 1 Jul 1876 in Freeborn, Minnesota.

38. Harriet Marvel (*David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 22.

Harriet married **Daniel D Dunn** on 4 Jan 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. Daniel was born in 1814 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

- 116 F i. **Margarette Dunn** was born in 1840 in Kent, Delaware.
Margarette married **John T. Carter** (b. 27 May 1835, d. 15 Mar 1910) on 20 Jan 1864 in Delaware.

39. Manaen Bulle Marvel (*Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Jan 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 81, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Manaen married **Eliza Coard Marvel** on 5 Mar 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. Eliza was born in Oct 1816 in Delaware, died on 7 Nov 1901 at age 85, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 117 F i. **Sarah A Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1839, died on 26 Dec 1899 at age 60, and was buried in Dec 1899 in Stockley, Delaware.
Sarah married **Benjamin Roach** (b. 21 Dec 1837, d. 16 Apr 1909) in 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware.
Sarah next married **Unknown Smith**.
- F ii. **Mary E Marvel** was born in 1846 in Delaware, died in 1872 at age 26, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- F iii. **Margaret P Marvel** was born in 1848 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- F iv. **Eliza Emily Marvel** was born in 1849 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
 - She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- M v. **Edgar Poe Marvel** was born in 1852 in St George Chapel Delaware and died on 13 Feb 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Sussex, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He has conflicting birth information of St George Chapel Delaware and 1852.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Age: 27; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self Lewes and Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1880.
- He resided at Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Philadelphia Ward 39, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.

Edgar married **Elizabeth E Warren** on 14 Mar 1875. Elizabeth was born in 1840 in Delaware.

Edgar next married **Anna Marvel**.

- 118 M vi. **David H Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1898 in Delaware at age 44, and was buried in Feb 1898 in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

David married **Letta A Marvel** (b. Apr 1847, d. 26 May 1905) on 30 Mar 1878 in Delaware.

- M vii. **Theodore W. Marvel** was born in Feb 1856 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Rehoboth Town, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

Theodore married **Andelian 'Emma' A. Smith**, daughter of **Marshall Smith** and **Laura Ann Hall**, on 25 Jan 1898 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Andelian was born in Jul 1866 in Maryland.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Sussex County, Delaware and 25 Jan 1898.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- 119 M viii. **George Derrickson Marvel** was born on 6 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 93, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

George married **Georgia Georgie McGrew** (b. 28 Aug 1871, d. 29 Aug 1941) in 1891.

Manaen next married **Ann Lacey** on 27 Jun 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. Ann died before 1844.

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 M i. **Alfred H Marvel** was born in Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1924 at age 87.

Alfred married **Catherine Ellon Joseph** (b. 27 Sep 1840, d. 15 Sep 1918) in 1861.

- 121 M ii. **Thomas Marvel** was born in Sep 1838 in Delaware, died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Thomas married **Matilda H. Ford**. (b. 29 Jun 1855, d. 10 Dec 1916)

40. Theodore Wilson Marvel (*Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 40.

Theodore married **Catherine Letty A Adkins**, daughter of **James Adkins** and **Letty Adkins**, on 23 Oct 1846 in Delaware. Catherine was born in 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Near Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware and 20 Nov 1846.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Nathaniel H. Marvel** was born about 1848 in Delaware and died in 1910 in Delaware about age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 2 Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.

Theodore next married **Sarah E Johnson** on 14 Feb 1842 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

41. Philip Marvel (*Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 36, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Marvel Cemetery, 4 miles NW of Millsboro

Philip married **Elizabeth M Messick**, daughter of **George Messick** and **Elenor Pusey**, on 4 Mar 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 4 Jun 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 May 1857 at age 38, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George Edward Marvel** died in 1895 in Sussex County Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Question: Is this the George W. Marvel, 32 year old farmer, living next to Philip R. Marvel and near Aaron B. Marvel?.
 - He has conflicting death information of 1874.
 - He had an estate probated Sussex Co. Delaware--same George Edward? between 1895 and 1896.
- M ii. **Elias R Marvel** was born in 1844 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.

- 122 M iii. **Phillip Rodney Marvel** was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jan 1925 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

Phillip married **Elizabeth A Edwards** (b. 1865) on 19 Jan 1875 in Delaware.

42. Rhoda Pepper (*Chloe Chloeg Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 79.

Rhoda married **Eli Walls**. Eli was born on 12 May 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1875 at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jane T Walls** was born on 3 Feb 1821 and died on 15 Jul 1882 at age 61.
- F ii. **Chloe P Walls** was born on 11 Feb 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Sep 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 39.
- M iii. **George Walls** was born on 9 Feb 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1902 at age 78.
- M iv. **Theodore Walls** was born on 1 Jul 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Nov 1897 at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1828.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F v. **Emma Rhoda Walls** was born on 5 Jul 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Aug 1906 at age 76.
- F vi. **Rachel Ann Walls** was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Aug 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 20.

43. David Pepper (*Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 84.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried in Union Cemetery

David married **Naomi Warrington** on 10 Jan 1833 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Naomi was born on 3 Feb 1812 in Delaware and died on 2 Oct 1886 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 F i. **Harriet Ann Pepper** was born on 1 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 79, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. Harriet married **Josiah Philips Marvel II** (b. 24 Aug 1825, d. 8 Oct 1897) on 1 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- F ii. **Mary E Pepper** was born in 1838.
- M iii. **David Marvle Pepper** was born on 13 Nov 1838 and died on 18 Apr 1897 at age 58.
- 124 M iv. **Charles Tunnell Pepper** was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Delaware. Charles married **Louise Gooden** (b. 6 Jan 1844, d. 28 Mar 1915) on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 111)

- M v. **Arthur Burton Pepper** was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Delaware and died on 10 Oct 1886 at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F vi. **Lydia Elender Pepper** was born on 20 Apr 1846.
- 125 M vii. **Eli David Pepper** was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Eli married **Mary Eugenia Burton**. (b. 1860, d. 18 Jan 1884)

44. Joshua Wooley Pepper (*Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware at age 65.

Joshua married **Mary H Richards** on 24 Nov 1870 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Sussex County, Delaware and 7 Dec 1870.

Joshua next married **Hettie Warrington**, daughter of **Joseph Warrington** and **Ann Jefferson**, on 4 Dec 1832 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Hettie was born on 11 Jun 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 7 Jun 1870 at age 55.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Ann Pepper** was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Apr 1859 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 25.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- F ii. **Athaliah Jane Pepper** was born on 9 Dec 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1837 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F iii. **Hettie Jane Pepper** was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1870 at age 29.
Hettie married **Unknown Simpler**.
- M iv. **Joshua Shepard Pepper** was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 18 Aug 1880 at age 39.
- M v. **Edward Wooten Pepper** was born on 14 May 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Apr 1861 at age 16.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.

- M vi. **George Frame Pepper** was born on 23 May 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 30 Nov 1872 at age 25.
- 126 M vii. **Alfred Lee Pepper** was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
Alfred married **Mary J. Pusey** (b. 21 Dec 1856, d. 3 Dec 1935) in 1904.
Alfred next married **Grace E. Willey** (b. Aug 1852, d. Unknown) on 17 Dec 1870 in Delaware.
Alfred next married **Maggie Ellen Jones Long** (b. Aug 1852) on 1 Mar 1897 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware.
- M viii. **Nathaniel Williams Pepper** was born on 6 Jul 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Dec 1875 at age 22.
- F ix. **Virginia Ellen Pepper** was born on 7 Sep 1855 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

45. Asbury Copes Pepper (*Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 63.

Death Notes: Event Description: Buried in Union Cemetery

Asbury married **Catherine Warrington** on 7 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. Catherine was born in 1820 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Chloe Pepper** was born in 1841 in Delaware.
- M ii. **Asbury W Pepper** was born in 1843 in Delaware.
- M iii. **Luther Martin Pepper** was born on 12 May 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 41.
- F iv. **Eliza W Pepper** was born in 1846 in Delaware.
- M v. **Walter Pepper** was born in 1848 in Delaware.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

46. Ann Eliza Derrickson (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Ann married **William Coard Burton**, son of **Coard Burton** and **Arcada Houston**, on 10 May 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. William was born on 16 Jul 1822 in Delaware, died on 30 Apr 1910 in Delaware at age 87, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Indian River, Sussex, Delaware; Roll: 157; P
CONC age: 12A; Enumeration District: 0095; FHL microfilm: 1240157
CONC age: 12A; Enumeration District: 0095; FHL microfilm: 1240157

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Dagworthy Derickson Burton** was born on 17 Apr 1851 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1941 at age 90, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
- M ii. **William C Burton** was born on 5 Jul 1853 in Delaware, died on 29 Nov 1933 at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- M iii. **Robert Houston Burton** was born on 28 Aug 1855 and died on 10 Apr 1933 at age 77.
- F iv. **Louisa Burton** was born on 23 Dec 1857 and died on 15 Oct 1859 at age 1.
- 127 F v. **Mary Eugenia Burton** was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
Mary married **Eli David Pepper**. (b. 25 Sep 1848, d. 20 Nov 1938)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 125)

- F vi. **Anna Priscilla Burton** was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1947 at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F vii. **Mary Elizabeth Burton** was born in 1863 in Delaware.
- M viii. **John White Burton** was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Delaware and died on 7 Nov 1932 at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

47. George Frame Derrickson (*Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois at age 76, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

George married **Martha E T Colecott** on 9 Dec 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. Martha was born on 23 Jan 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 16 Oct 1903 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois at age 68.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilmington, Will, Illinois; Roll: 354; Page CONC : 2B; Enumeration District: 0152; FHL microfilm: 1240354
CONC : 2B; Enumeration District: 0152; FHL microfilm: 1240354

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Thomas Derickson** was born on 18 Aug 1857 in Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania and died on 7 May 1921 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Morris Ward 4, Grundy, Illinois in 1870.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Braceville, Grundy, Illinois in 1880.
- He resided at Antelope, Dawson, Nebraska in 1900.
- He resided at Antelope, Dawson, Nebraska in 1900.
- He resided at Antelope, Dawson, Nebraska in 1900.
- He resided at Antelope, Dawson, Nebraska in 1900.
- He resided at Holmes, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.
- He resided at Holmes, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- F ii. **Sarah Jane Derickson** was born on 9 Feb 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Feb 1923 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Morris Ward 4, Grundy, Illinois in 1870.
- She resided at Braidwood, Will, Illinois in 1880.
- She resided at Ringgold, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.

- F iii. **Rebecca Derickson** was born about 1862 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania and died on 6 Jun 1933 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois about age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Morris Ward 4, Grundy, Illinois in 1870.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Braceville, Grundy, Illinois in 1880.
- She resided at Wilmington, Will, Illinois in 1900.
- She resided at Wilmington, Will, Illinois in 1920.
- She resided at Wesley, Will, Illinois in 1930.

- M iv. **Samuel Derickson** was born about 1865 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in 1895 in Illinois about age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Morris Ward 4, Grundy, Illinois in 1870.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Braceville, Grundy, Illinois in 1880.

- M v. **George Henry Derickson** was born on 11 Aug 1868 in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois and died on 15 Jun 1927 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Morris Ward 4, Grundy, Illinois in 1870.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Braceville, Grundy, Illinois in 1880.
- He resided at Holmes, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.
- He resided at Holmes, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.
- He resided at Holmes, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.
- He resided at Holmes, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.
- He resided at Fairview, Dawson, Nebraska in 1920.
- He resided at Fairview, Dawson, Nebraska in 1920.
- He resided at Fairview, Dawson, Nebraska in 1920.

- F vi. **Mary A Derickson** was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Grundy, Illinois and died on 3 Sep 1950 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Braceville, Grundy, Illinois in 1880.
- She resided at Ringgold, Dawson, Nebraska in 1900.
- She resided at Ringgold, Dawson, Nebraska in 1910.
- She resided at Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska in 1920.
- She resided at Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska in 1930.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

48. Joseph Haslet Marvel (*Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Feb 1872 at age 48.

Joseph married **Anna Elizabeth Martin** on 10 Nov 1862 in Delaware. Anna was born in 1846 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Frank Marvel**.
- F ii. **Anna M Marvel** was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 23, and was buried on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Delaware.
- She resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
Anna married **Jacob T. Clymer**, son of **Henry Shaffer Clymer** and **Lavina Treichler**, on 7 Apr 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Jacob was born in 1858 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

49. Daniel Hudson Marvel (*Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware at age 46.

Daniel married **Sarah J Bradley** on 4 Mar 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. Sarah was born in 1828 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Delaware and 3 Mar 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

- 128 M i. **James Henry Harrison Marvel** was born in 1848 in Delaware.
James married **Alice Morgan** (b. 10 May 1848, d. 25 Oct 1923) on 21 Dec 1869 in Delaware.
- F ii. **Maria L Marvel** was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Delaware and died on 1 Jun 1857 in Delaware at age 3.
- F iii. **Leah M L Marvel** was born in 1859 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- F iv. **Josephine Marvel** was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant Philadelphia Ward 10, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger Philadelphia Ward 6, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.

50. David Boyd Marvel (*Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1827 in Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 63, and was buried on 23 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Burial Notes: Event Description: National Cemetery

David married **Mary Jane Walls** on 10 Aug 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born in 1844 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Zipporah Marvel** was born in Aug 1869 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.

51. Zipporah Emaline Marvel (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri at age 49, and was buried in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery, 49 SW N59E21 SW row 11

Zipporah married **John Day Swain**, son of **Uriah Swain** and **Abigail Day**, on 1 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. John was born on 3 Jun 1825 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri at age 78, and was buried on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner Township, Walkerville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 F i. **Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain** was born on 6 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri at age 39, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
Anna married **John Henry Connaway**. (b. 24 Jan 1841, d. 21 Jan 1920)
- M ii. **Joseph H. Swain** was born in 1851 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died about 1874 in Shelby Cty, Missouri about age 23, and was buried in 1874 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- M iii. **Uriah James Swain** was born on 6 Aug 1851 and died on 12 Jul 1852 in Delaware.
- F iv. **Eliza 'Lina' Swain** was born in 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1875 in Shelby Cty, Missouri at age 20, and was buried in 1875 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Lewis and Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Clay, Shelby, Missouri in 1870.

- 130 F v. **Emma L Swain** was born on 4 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri at age 35, and was buried in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri.
Emma married **Dennis D Sweet** (b. 16 Jul 1855, d. 30 Nov 1943) in Mar 1876.
- M vi. **James Swain** was born in 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Brighton, Adams County, Colorado in 1920.
- 131 M vii. **John Wesley Swain** was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado at age 76, and was buried in Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
John married **Hattie Geddes** (b. 30 Jan 1863, d. 29 Jul 1898) in 1890.
- 132 M viii. **Willard Dagworthy Swain** was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California at age 56, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.
Willard married **Sarah Louise 'Dollie' Hazzard** (b. 9 Feb 1869, d. 19 Dec 1957) on 8 Apr 1891 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.
- F ix. **Ida Alice Swain** was born on 16 Mar 1868 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1956 in Adams County, Colorado at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Post Office: Clarence; Age: 2 Clay, Shelby, Missouri in 1870.
- She resided at Age: 12; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Clay, Shelby, Missouri in 1880.

52. Dagworthy Direckson Marvel (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Dagworthy married **Clara Amelia Wilson**. Clara was born on 30 Oct 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Apr 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 38, and was buried in 1875 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 133 F i. **Fannie Sheppard Marvel** was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
Fannie married **William J Powell** (b. Nov 1851, d. 1919) on 20 Nov 1890 in Delaware.
- 134 M ii. **Aaron Dagworthy Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1868 in Delaware.
Aaron married **Harriet A. Hazzard** (b. Dec 1876) on 24 May 1898 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- F iii. **Mary Maggie Marvel** was born on 22 Jun 1869 in Delaware and died on 6 Sep 1872 in Delaware at age 3.

53. Hiram M. Marvel (*Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 May 1891 in Delaware at age 56.

Hiram married **Eliza A Ennis**, daughter of **Jesse Ennis** and **Sarah E Carey**, on 26 Dec 1860 in Delaware. Eliza was born in 1840 in Delaware and died on 2 Oct 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 135 M i. **Wallace D. Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware.
Wallace married **Annie Rebecca Williams** (b. 16 Jun 1872) on 17 May 1892 in Williamsburg, Dorchester, Maryland.
- 136 M ii. **Martin Luther Marvel** was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1942 at age 78, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
Martin married **Annie E Unknown**. (b. Feb 1863)
- 137 M iii. **Wilbur Fisk Marvel** was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland and died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts at age 113.
Wilbur married **May Unknown**. (b. 1872)
- M iv. **Delaware D. Marvel** was born in Apr 1872 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Broadkilm, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Camden, Ward 8, Camden, New Jersey in 1900.
- He resided at Deptford, Gloucester, New Jersey in 1920.
- He resided at Woodbury, Gloucester, New Jersey in 1930.
Delaware married **Catherine Marvell**. Catherine was born in May 1870 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- F v. **Susan V. Marvel** was born in Jun 1876 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Broadkilm, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 26, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Susan married **Bruce Frank Sherman**, son of **Joseph Sherman** and **Lucy Sherman**. Bruce was born on 2 Jul 1875.

54. George M Marvel (*Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware.

George married **Julia Unknown**. Julia was born in 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **David N Marvel** was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware.

55. Lemuel H Marvel (*Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1821 in Delaware and died on 1 May 1900 in Delaware at age 79.

Lemuel married **Ann Elizabeth Knowles**. Ann was born in 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

138 M i. **James Kemp Marvel** was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 52.

James married **Maranda Coulboun**. (b. 1844)

139 M ii. **William Staten Marvel Sr.** was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in 1935 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.

William married **Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn** (b. 22 Oct 1844, d. 23 Oct 1914) in 1867 in Delaware.

F iii. **Ziporrah Marvel** was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.

F iv. **Sallie M Marvel** was born in 1851 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.

- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.

F v. **Letitia B Marvel** was born in 1856 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.

F vi. **Mary E. Marvel** was born in 1863 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.

56. Elizabeth P Marvel (*Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1817 in Delaware and died in Feb 1867 at age 50.

Elizabeth married **Major Warren Wilson**, son of **Asa Wilson** and **Ruth Warren**, in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. Major was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Nov 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

140 M i. **Edward Ross Wilson** was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 65.

Edward married **Sarah E Wilson**. (b. Oct 1854)

F ii. **Margaret R Wilson** was born in 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware.

141 M iii. **Jarvis Willard S. Wilson** was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1911 at age 61.

Jarvis married **Sallie S Maloney** (b. 9 Sep 1858, d. 23 Apr 1929) in 1876 in Delaware.

57. Thomas Ross Marvel (*Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1818 in Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 78.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Thomas married **Nancy Caroline Warrin** on 13 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. Nancy was born in 1829 in Delaware and died in 1870 at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 M i. **Joshua Burton Marvel** was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware at age 50. Joshua married **Mary A Jefferson** (b. 26 Sep 1843, d. 17 Dec 1920) on 3 Jan 1871 in Delaware.
- F ii. **Hetty E Marvel** was born in 1848 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 2 Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- She resided at Age: 22; Census Post Office: Georgetown Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- F iii. **Mary L Marvel** was born in 1855.
- F iv. **Nancy T Marvel** was born in 1863 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 7; Census Post Office: Georgetown Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.

58. Rhonda Puesa Marvel (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1820 in Delaware and died on 4 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 55.

Rhonda married **Thomas F Hudson**, son of **William Taylor Hudson** and **Hester Showell**, on 5 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. Thomas was born in 1820 in Maryland and died after 1851 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Henrietta Hudson** was born on 11 Feb 1844 in Maryland and died on 5 Jun 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at District 3, Worcester, Maryland in 1850.
- She resided at Berlin, Worcester, Maryland in 1860. Henrietta married **George W Lawson** on 20 Mar 1865 in Delaware. George was born in 1839 and died on 22 Dec 1880 at age 41.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- F ii. **Anna M Hudson** was born in 1847 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at District 3, Worcester, Maryland in 1850.
- 143 M iii. **Major Warren Hudson** was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 2 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Major married **Frances Isabella Roberts** (b. 22 Nov 1852, d. 8 Mar 1937) on 22 Jan 1870 in Delaware.
- M iv. **Thomas W Hudson** was born in 1851 in Delaware and died in 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 27.

59. Gatty Ann Marvel (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1826 in Delaware.

Gatty married **Samuel Mitchell Derrickson** on 3 Jan 1842 in Delaware. Samuel was born in 1820 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 144 M i. **William Edward Derrickson** was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 31 Jan 1898 at age 54.
William married **Julia J. Derrickson**. (b. Abt 1851)
- 145 M ii. **George M Dallas Derickson** was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri at age 73.
George married **Annie Williams**. (b. 1854)
- 146 F iii. **Ann Elizabeth Derrickson** was born in 1849 in Delaware and died on 2 Feb 1900 at age 51.
Ann married **Jonathan W. Walls**. (b. Feb 1837, d. 4 Feb 1901)
- M iv. **Thomas W. Derrickson** was born in 1852 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Broadkiln Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- M v. **John C. Derrickson** was born in 1854 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Broadkiln Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Georgetown Hundred, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- M vi. **Infant Derrickson** was born in 1860 in Delaware.

60. Mary A Marvel (*Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Mary married **Peter Pepper** on 20 Apr 1853. Peter was born in 1821 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Amanda Pepper** was born in 1856 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

61. Stephen Harris Marvel (*Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 May 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana at age 86, and was buried in Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 86 Yr

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oakwood Cemetery

Stephen married **Catherine M Pepper**, daughter of **Issachar Pepper Jr.** and **Elizabeth Pepper**, on 3 Apr 1849 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. Catherine was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Ohio, died in Oct 1867 in Elkhart County, Indiana at age 39, and was buried in Oct 1867 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 147 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California at age 79, and was buried in Jan 1929 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Sarah married **James Henry Moore** (b. 18 Nov 1853, d. 9 Dec 1925) on 22 Jun 1874 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 148 M ii. **Abner Thomas Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana and died on 27 Jan 1938 in Oswego, Kosciusko, Indiana at age 85.
Abner married **Effie Luetta Ott** (d. 13 Jan 1883) on 6 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Abner next married **Ida Catherine Wyland** (b. 18 Mar 1868, d. 1910) on 6 Feb 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 149 M iii. **Henry Pepper Marvel** was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 85, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Henry married **Emily 'Emma' Jane Baum** (b. 7 Sep 1858, d. 19 Jan 1912) on 25 Apr 1875 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 150 M iv. **Edward Allan Marvel** was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana and died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 85.
Edward married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Thomas** (b. 1 Oct 1877, d. 16 Feb 1952) on 15 May 1894 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- M v. **Kendall Benton Marvel** was born on 5 Nov 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 12 Dec 1870 in Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 11, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- M vi. **George William Marvel** was born in 1862 and died on 25 Jan 1866 at age 4.
- 151 M vii. **Charles Lemon Marvel** was born on 20 Oct 1865 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1924 in Coral Creek, Montana at age 58, and was buried in Mar 1924 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Charles married **Mary Cory** (b. 20 Jan 1871) on 12 Jun 1877 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Stephen next married **Sophia Ott**, daughter of **John Ott** and **Amelia "Milly" Rookstool**, on 12 Mar 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Sophia was born on 11 Jan 1830 in Preble County, Ohio and died on 7 Jan 1912 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 81.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana and 12 Mar 1868.
- They have conflicting marriage information of Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and 12 Mar 1868.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Joseph Grant Marvel** was born on 2 Jan 1869 in Indiana, died on 11 Apr 1870 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 1, and was buried in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 1; Census Post Office: Evansville Evansville, Ward 7, Vanderburgh, Indiana in 1870.
- He resided at Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Oswego, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1880.

62. John M Collins (*Letty Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware.

John married **Lara T Collins**. Lara was born in Apr 1847 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Wilber F Collins** was born in Mar 1871 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington Ward 10, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.

63. Charles H Collins (*Letty Marvel*³, *William*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1843 in Delaware.

Charles married **Sarah Ida Collins**. Sarah was born in Oct 1850 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Oscar Collins** was born in Apr 1873 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Camden, Camden, New Jersey in 1880.
- He resided at Camden, Ward 1, Camden, New Jersey in 1900.

- M ii. **Lewis Collins** was born in Dec 1879 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Camden, Camden, New Jersey in 1880.
 - He resided at Camden, Ward 1, Camden, New Jersey in 1900.
- M iii. **Warner Collins** was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Camden, Ward 1, Camden, New Jersey in 1900.
 - He resided at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in 1920.
 - He resided at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in 1920.
 - He resided at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in 1920.
 - He resided at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in 1920.
- M iv. **Herbert Collins** was born in Oct 1889 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Camden, Ward 1, Camden, New Jersey in 1900.
- He resided at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in 1920.
- He resided at Pennsauken, Camden, New Jersey in 1920.

64. William J Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware, died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland at age 81, and was buried in Apr 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

William married **Mary Elizabeth Willoughby** on 27 Dec 1854 in Talbot County, Maryland. Mary was born in Apr 1836 in Maryland, died in 1901 at age 65, and was buried in 1901 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 M i. **George A. Marvel** was born on 4 Dec 1855 in Maryland, died on 12 Mar 1912 at age 56, and was buried in 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
George married **Fannie H Reynolds**. (b. May 1862)
- 153 M ii. **William Thomas Marvel** was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland, died in 1926 at age 69, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
William married **Eveline E Engerman** (b. Feb 1860, d. 1939) on 20 Aug 1884 in Talbot County, Maryland.
- 154 F iii. **Elizabeth Agnes Marvel** was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland at age 47, and was buried on 20 Apr 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.
Elizabeth married **Alcade Kimmey** (b. Nov 1860, d. 6 Jan 1907) on 30 Apr 1902 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 155 M iv. **Albert F. Marvel** was born in 1860 in Maryland, died on 14 May 1927 at age 67, and was buried in 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
Albert married **Emma C Jones** (b. 27 Feb 1867, d. 26 Jan 1957) on 2 Feb 1886 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland.
- 156 M v. **Robert Nutter Marvel** was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland, died on 14 Oct 1944 at age 80, and was buried in Oct 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
Robert married **Alice Sallie V Ross** (b. 8 Jun 1871, d. 9 Jun 1912) in 1889.
Robert next married **Lillie Burges Elliott** (b. 1877, d. 1941) before 1920.
- 157 M vi. **Alexander Willis Marvel** was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland at age 70, and was buried on 19 Mar 1937 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.
Alexander married **Laura V Redden** (b. 7 May 1870, d. 10 Sep 1945) about 1897.
- 158 M vii. **Walter E Marvel** was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland and died after Mar 1937.
Walter married **Elizabeth D Bowers** (b. Sep 1869) on 12 Jan 1898 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
- 159 F viii. **Sarah Ellen Marvel** was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland.
Sarah married **Erasmus Ross** (b. 27 Sep 1858, d. 24 Oct 1941) on 26 Apr 1898 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- M ix. **Percy Milton Marvel** was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland, died on 29 Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 67, and was buried in Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1880.
- He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1910.
- Other: W W I Draft registration Talbot County, Maryland, between 1917 and 1918.
- He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1930.

Percy married **Eva B. Landon**, daughter of **John Travis Landon** and **Sophia Ellen Ford**, in 1897.

Eva was born on 1 Sep 1875 in Maryland, died on 30 Nov 1960 at age 85, and was buried in 1960 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

65. George W Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1832, died on 21 Oct 1902 at age 70, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 70

George married **Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' Plummer**, daughter of **Samuel H Plummer** and **Elizabeth Ewing**, on 10 Feb 1858 in Talbot County, Maryland. Clotilda was born in 1841 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Mary Agnes Marvel** was born in 1859 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Wilmington City, New Castle, Delaware on 6 Jun 1859.
- 160 F ii. **Susan C. Marvel** was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland, died in 1924 at age 64, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
Susan married **Thomas L. Harris** (b. Jan 1858, d. 30 Oct 1924) in 1881.
- 161 M iii. **Samuel W Marvel** was born in Feb 1863 in Maryland, died in 1943 at age 80, and was buried in 1943 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
Samuel married **Ida May Tarbutton**. (b. Mar 1864, d. 1944)
- 162 M iv. **William 'Willie' J. Marvel** was born in Apr 1867 in Maryland, died in 1929 at age 62, and was buried in 1929 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
William married **Mary Catherine Tarbutton**. (b. 4 Nov 1871, d. 10 Sep 1955)
- 163 M v. **Haddy P. Marvel** was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Maryland, died on 5 Dec 1957 at age 86, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
Haddy married **Sally A Marvel**. (b. 22 Jul 1874, d. 15 Jun 1957)
- 164 M vi. **Robert Henry Marvel** was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland.
Robert married **Margaret J Marvel**. (b. Dec 1879)
- M vii. **Bernard 'Burnie' F Marvel** was born on 10 Aug 1878 in Maryland, died on 16 Sep 1932 at age 54, and was buried in 1932 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

66. Mahalia Jane Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1835 in Delaware.

Mahalia married **Henry A Palmer**. Henry was born about 1830 in Talbot County, Maryland and died before 1900 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Virginia Palmer** was born about 1855 in Maryland.
- M ii. **William L Palmer** was born about 1857 in Maryland.
- M iii. **Thomas H Palmer** was born about 1861 in Maryland.
- F iv. **Catherine E Palmer** was born about 1863 in Maryland.
- M v. **Emory Palmer** was born in May 1868 in Maryland.
- F vi. **Evangeline Palmer** was born about 1871 in Maryland.

67. Mary E Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1838 in Delaware and died on 29 Sep 1882 at age 44.

Mary married **William B Palmer** on 4 Jan 1859 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. William was born on 28 Feb 1832 in Maryland and died on 30 Sep 1881 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland at age 49.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Henry Alexander Palmer** was born in 1860 in Maryland and died on 11 Jan 1932 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at District 4, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1870.
- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Kent, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.
- M ii. **Wilson P. Palmer** was born about 1863 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Maryland and 1863.
- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- M iii. **Edward B. Palmer** was born in 1867 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- M iv. **John F. Palmer** was born in 1869 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- F v. **Mary E. Palmer** was born in 1871 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- F vi. **Margaret A. R. Palmer** was born in 1873 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.

68. Prettyman Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1840 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Prettyman married **Isabella Craft**, daughter of **Samuel Lemuel Craft** and **Mary Elizabeth Unknown**, on 4 Jun 1865 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Isabella was born in 1846 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Mary Marvel** was born in 1870 in Virginia.

69. Emily 'Emma' Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1856 in Maryland, died in 1923 at age 67, and was buried in 1923 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Stevensville Cemetery

Emily married **James G. Lane** about 1898. James was born in 1854 in Maryland and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Emily next married **William Thomas Ewing** on 4 Aug 1879 in Talbot County, Maryland. William was born in 1843 in Maryland, died in 1896 at age 53, and was buried in 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James M. Ewing** was born in 1875 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1880.

- M ii. **Jacob C Ewing** was born in 1883 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Chester Ward 10, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1920.

- M iii. **Charles W. Ewing** was born on 6 Jul 1884 in Maryland, died on 8 Apr 1961 at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1961 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

- M iv. **Olin Ewing** was born in Nov 1886 in Maryland.

- F v. **Lotta Ewing** was born in Feb 1889 in Maryland.

- F vi. **Bessie M. Ewing** was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Maryland, died on 10 Apr 1976 at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1976 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

- M vii. **Raymond L. Ewing** was born on 8 Jun 1893 in Maryland, died on 1 Mar 1978 at age 84, and was buried in May 1978 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

70. Charles Edward Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland at age 76.

Charles married **Ella Grant Porter** in 1879. Ella was born on 7 Aug 1865 in Maryland and died on 6 Sep 1963 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 98.

Children from this marriage were:

- 165 F i. **Rose Amelia Marvel** was born 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 8 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Rose married **James Cleveland Covey** (b. 24 Sep 1889, d. 27 Feb 1977) on 19 Apr 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

- 166 F ii. **Estella Stella Marvel** was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland and died in 1920 at age 40.

Estella married **Victor Lee Warrington**. (b. 8 Aug 1881, d. 1942)

- 167 M iii. **Charles Edward Marvel** was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Maryland.

Charles married **Hattie Lee Unknown** (b. 1880) in 1904.

71. Thomas Shreve Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland and died on 1 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland at age 58.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Almia McNeal**, daughter of **William H McNeal** and **Louisa Walker**, on 24 Feb 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. Elizabeth was born on 28 Sep 1869 in Maryland and died on 16 May 1950 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 80.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 168 M i. **William Shreve Marvel** was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
William married **Sarah M Stevens**. (b. 26 Dec 1895, d. 6 Dec 1976)
- F ii. **Amelia Lee Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1888 in Maryland and died on 25 Apr 1919 at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Centreville, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
- F iii. **Virgie May Marvel** was born in 1892 and died in 1895 at age 3.
- 169 M iv. **Luther Prettyman Marvel** was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 May 1965 at age 71.
Luther married **Martha Eleanor Stevens**. (b. 23 Jul 1894, d. 29 May 1976)
- M v. **Archibald Elbert Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Maryland, died on 27 Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 59, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Centreville, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
 - He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
 - He resided at Talbot County, Maryland on 5 Jun 1917.
 - He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1920.
 - He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.
 - He resided at 112 South Street Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1942.
- F vi. **Louise Joyner Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Maryland and died on 29 May 1956 at age 57.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Centreville, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
 - She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
 - She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
 - She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
 - She resided at Election District 3, Caroline, Maryland in 1930.
- F vii. **Lois Myrtle Marvel** was born on 2 Aug 1902 in Wye Mills, Talbot, Maryland and died on 30 Jan 1996 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- M viii. **Thomas Henry Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1904 in Maryland and died on 21 Sep 1981 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
 - He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
 - He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1920.
- F ix. **Mildred Elmira Marvel** was born in 1907 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1920.

72. Aaron Marvel (*George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jul 1837 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 60, and was buried on 30 May 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery

Aaron married **Sarah Emma Willey**, daughter of **George Minos Willey** and **Ann B Unknown**, on 3 Apr 1868 in Delaware. Sarah was born on 21 Dec 1850 in Delaware, died on 4 Aug 1909 in Delaware at age 58, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Edward W. Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1868 in Milton, Delaware, died in 1957 at age 89, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Delaware.
- He resided at Delaware.
- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1868.
- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware, United States in 1870.
- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Harbeson, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Age: 31; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
- He resided at Age: 41; Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- He resided at Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 34, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Age: 61; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Guest Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Edward married **Maretta V 'Retta' Culveyhouse**, daughter of **William Culveyhouse** and **Eliza Ann Medford**, on 14 May 1891 in Delaware. Maretta was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana, died in 1955 in Dover, Kent, Delaware at age 88, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- 170 F ii. **Clara Virginia Marvel** was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Clara married **Amos Albert Watson** (b. Oct 1849) in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- F iii. **Mary Mabelle Marvel** was born on 4 May 1877 in Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1949 in Delaware at age 72, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
 - She resided at Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
- 171 M iv. **Frank White Marvel** was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois at age 63, and was buried on 22 Jul 1943 in Mount Hope, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- F v. **Bessie Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Wilmington.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.
 - She resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
- F vi. **Adelaide B Marvel** was born on 1 Dec 1887 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
 - She resided at Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
 - She resided at Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister; Re Philadelphia Ward 28, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- F vii. **Helen G Marvel** was born on 2 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 Apr 1964 at age 69, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.

73. George W. Marvel (*Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Jul 1915 at age 67, and was buried in 1915 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery

George married **Letty Ann Rogers**, daughter of **George W. Rogers** and **Nancy Ann Burton**, on 27 Mar 1874 in Delaware. Letty was born on 28 Apr 1855 in Delaware, died on 31 Jul 1899 in Stockley, Sussex, Delaware at age 44, and was buried in 1899 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Violia Marvel** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- 172 M ii. **George Walter Marvel** was born on 13 Sep 1879, died on 30 Sep 1959 at age 80, and was buried in 1959 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
George married **Loleta Steen** (b. Jul 1878, d. 2 Jul 1954) on 27 Dec 1903 in Delaware.
- 173 M iii. **Charles J. Marvel** was born on 18 Jul 1882 in Stockley, Delaware, died on 24 Oct 1957 at age 75, and was buried in 1957 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.
Charles married **Catherine Cassie Green**. (b. 22 Oct 1884, d. 4 Mar 1926)
Charles next married **Della E. Littleton** (b. 1895) on 24 Jun 1935 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- M iv. **Grover Cleaveland Marvel** was born on 24 Dec 1884 in Delaware, died on 19 Aug 1909 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 24, and was buried in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1883.
 - He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- F v. **Martha A Marvel** was born in May 1886 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
 - She has conflicting birth information of 1892.
 - She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
Martha married **Clarence Ernest Rogers** on 4 May 1908. Clarence was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.
- F vi. **Mary E. Marvel** was born on 18 May 1886 in Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1887 in Delaware at age 1, and was buried in Jun 1887 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F vii. **Maggie C Marvel** was born in Jan 1888 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
 - She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- M viii. **Harry Marvel** was born in Apr 1891 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- 174 M ix. **John Harvey Marvel** was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Mar 1982 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 88, and was buried in Mar 1982 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

John married **Lillie E. Givens**. (b. 20 Sep 1895, d. 6 Apr 1986)

74. Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel (*Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 64.

Death Notes: Event Description: Funeral at the house by Rev. John Davies

Mary married **Charles Reed Jones**, son of **John Jones** and **Comfort Ann Ingram Phillips**, on 23 Feb 1874 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Charles was born on 28 Oct 1846 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

175 M i. **Hoyt Putnam Jones** was born on 4 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 43.

Hoyt married **Pearl Noble** (b. Nov 1872) on 30 Apr 1907 in Franklin County, Ohio.

F ii. **Winifred Jones** was born on 9 Aug 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 9 Jan 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 19.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

M iii. **Irving Paul Jones** was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Nov 1937 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

F iv. **Edith Ingram Jones** was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 16 May 1960 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

M v. **Charles Richards 'Rich' Jones** was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

176 F vi. **Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones** was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Oct 1962 in Delaware at age 70.

Amelia married **Ernest Jewell 'EJ' Hardesty** (b. 17 May 1878, d. 27 Dec 1955) on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

75. Margaret Edwards Marvel (*Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Feb 1934 at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Margaret married **Benjamin Ward Carmine**, son of **Joseph Cyrus Carmean** and **Rachel Anenow West**, on 27 Sep 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. Benjamin was born in Sep 1846 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, died on 26 Jun 1907 in Cambridge, Maryland at age 60, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: Delaware, on 18 Sep 1880.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Aaron Clyde Carmine** was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Race: White.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- He resided at Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Dorchester, Maryland on 8 Jun 1900.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

Aaron married **Lucia M Castle**, daughter of **John Castle**, in 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Lucia was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Kentucky and died on 6 Aug 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 74.

- 177 M ii. **Benjamin Cyrus Carmine** was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, USA.
Benjamin married **Helen Bland French Batte** (b. 31 Dec 1881, d. 23 Aug 1957) on 12 Nov 1914 in City Point, Virginia.
- M iii. **George Carmean** was born on 5 Dec 1889 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1890 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
 - He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
 - He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
- F iv. **Marguerite Conwell Carmine** was born in Feb 1893 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.
- She resided at Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland in 1900.
- She resided at Dorchester, Maryland on 8 Jun 1900.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Audubon, Camden, New Jersey in 1930.

Marguerite married **Clarence Woodside Baker**, son of **Charles E Baker** and **Margaret R Woodside**, on 26 Dec 1919 in Wilmington, Delaware. Clarence was born on 7 May 1894 in Salem, New Jersey.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- 178 F v. **Mildred Rachel Carmine** was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died in 1963 at age 69, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.
Mildred married **Walter Davis Scott** (b. 19 Sep 1891, d. 4 Jul 1937) on 7 Apr 1915 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- 179 M vi. **John Walter Smith Carmine** was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland, died on 9 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia at age 24, and was buried in Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

County, Virginia.

John married **Margaret Ritchie Banks** (b. 13 Apr 1894, d. 10 Aug 1977) on 12 Jan 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

76. Peter Marvel (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1849 in Delaware and died in 1900 at age 51.

Peter married **Mary Catherine 'Kate' Short**, daughter of **Stanley Short** and **Letty A. Moore**, in 1874. Mary was born in Sep 1851 in Delaware and died in 1900 at age 49.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Abt 1874.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Stanley Marvel** was born on 4 Oct 1875 in Delaware and died in 1880 at age 5.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware on 2 Jun 1880.
- He has conflicting death information of After 1880.

F ii. **Gertrude Marvel** was born on 7 Oct 1878 in Delaware and died in 1880 at age 2.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware on 2 Jun 1880.
- She resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

F iii. **Sallie P Marvel** was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware and died after 1900.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred (West Part), Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred (West Part), Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

F iv. **Laura Edna Marvel** was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Delaware and died after 1900.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 23 Jun 1888.
- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred (West Part), Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Dagsboro Hundred (West Part), Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

180 M v. **Leroy Marvel** was born on 4 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Mar 1965 in Delaware at age 74.

Leroy married **Edith May Rust**. (b. 7 Feb 1891, d. 21 Nov 1986)

77. Julia Ann Marvel (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1854 in Delaware.

Julia married **Salathiel Baker Goslee**, son of **Peter E. Goslee** and **Catharine Goslee**, on 20 Jan 1877. Salathiel was born in 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James E. Goslee** was born in 1878 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F ii. **Harriet Goslee** was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 19 May 1982 in Ocala, Marion, Florida at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- M iii. **Grandvil Gosley** was born in Jan 1892 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

78. Charles H Marvel (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware and died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 69.

Charles married **Martha R Hopkins** about 1901. Martha was born in Oct 1865 in Delaware and died in 1920 at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Sussex County, Delaware and 30 May 1901.

The child from this marriage was:

- 181 M i. **Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel** was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Dagsboro Hundred and died on 22 Jul 1988 at age 86.
Nutter married **Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens**. (b. 3 Mar 1926, d. 4 Jun 2005)
Nutter next married **Willie F. Barr**. (b. 1905)

79. Cora B Marvel (*Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware, died in 1900 at age 31, and was buried in 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Providence Cemetery

Cora married **William Frank Joseph** on 17 Feb 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Martin Ralph Joseph** was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 30 Dec 1959 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 61, and was buried in 1960 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at District 8, Sussex, Delaware on 29 Apr 1930.

80. Lavana E Prettyman (*Nancy Clemmons Marvel*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1854 in Delaware.

Lavana married **David L Johnson** on 28 Jan 1880 in Delaware. David was born in Oct 1856 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Laura E Johnson** was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- M ii. **Olin D Johnson** was born in Jun 1884 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- F iii. **Mary L Johnson** was born in Sep 1893 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- F iv. **Olive M Johnson** was born in Oct 1897 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

81. Alfred B. Marvel (*David*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Delaware and died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 76.

Alfred married **Elle O Parkhurst** on 2 Sep 1876 in Delaware. Elle was born about 1844 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Mary E Marvel** was born about 1872 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 3m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

82. Louisa Harris Ennis (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 76, and was buried in Jul 1901 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Redmens Cemetery

Louisa married **William Henry Short** on 10 Mar 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born in 1833 in Delaware and died in 1899 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Derias B. Short** was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1896 at age 42.
- F ii. **Sarah C. Short** was born between 1856 and 1858 in Delaware and died after 1870.
- M iii. **William Henry Short** was born in Apr 1858 in Delaware and died after 1910.
- M iv. **Peter M. Short** was born in Jun 1860 in Delaware and died after 1900.
- F v. **Virginia E. Short** was born in Sep 1862 in Delaware.
- F vi. **Lucinda Jane Short** was born on 8 Aug 1866 in Delaware and died on 10 Apr 1944 at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

83. Miranda Maranda Ennis (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Miranda married **John Morris** on 31 May 1859 in Delaware. John was born in 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- 182 M i. **John R. Morris** was born in 1861 in Delaware.
John married **Levina Morris** (b. May 1862) on 2 Feb 1889 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Miranda next married **John C Otwell** on 7 May 1872.

Miranda next married **James P Denaho Donoho Donohoe** on 11 Jan 1848 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Margaret J. Denaho Donoho Donohoe**.
- F ii. **Elizabeth Catherine Denaho Donoho Donohoe** was born in 1852 in Delaware.

84. Isabel J. Ennis (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 90.

Isabel married **Joseph A. Johnson** on 23 Jan 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. Joseph was born in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Joseph P. Johnson** was born on 8 Jan 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Mar 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- F ii. **Metamorph A. Johnson** was born on 5 Dec 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Aug 1937 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 81.
- M iii. **Peter Johnson** was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 10 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 2.
- F iv. **Nancy Elizabeth Johnson** was born on 5 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 1 May 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 27.
- F v. **Laura Elizabeth Johnson** was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 27 Jul 1899 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 34.

Isabel next married **Henry W. Maloya Maloy**. Henry was born in 1828 in Delaware and died on 2 Jun 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Henry White Ennis** was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 1947 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 97.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1850.
- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at Lewes and Rehoboth, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Lewis, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

85. John Purnal Ennis (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 69, and was buried in Nov 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 69

Burial Notes: Event Description: Providence Methodist Cemetery

John married **Mary Ellen Marvel**, daughter of **John Parker Marvel** and **Lydia Poole**, on 25 Nov 1858 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Delaware, died on 3 Jul 1919 in Delaware at age 81, and was buried in Jul 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes:

Marriage performed by Rev. J.T. Gracey *listed Dec. 7, 1858)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract Delaware on 20 Nov 1858.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Lyda A. Ennis** was born in 1861 in Delaware and died after 1880.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 11 Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

M ii. **George E. Ennis** was born in 1864 in Delaware and died after 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
 - He resided at Age: 9 Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
 - He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F iii. **Emaline Ennis** was born in May 1864 in Delaware and died after 1880.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
 - She resided at Age: 7 Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
 - She resided at Parsons, Wicomico, Maryland in 1900.
- M iv. **Willard C. Ennis** was born in 1867 in Delaware and died after 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
 - He resided at Age: 2 Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
 - He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- M v. **John B. Ennis** was born in 1869 in Delaware and died after 1880.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
 - He resided at Age: 3/12 Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
 - He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F vi. **Hattie Ennis** was born in Jan 1870 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- M vii. **Charles L. Ennis** was born in Oct 1871 in Delaware and died after 1910.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- M viii. **Rodney Nash Ennis** was born on 26 May 1875 in Delaware and died in Apr 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Sussex County, Delaware.
- Race: White.
- His Social Security Number was 221-24-3891.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

Rodney married **Cora G Messick**, daughter of **Nathan C. Messick** and **Elizabeth 'Betsy' P. Short**, on 27 Apr 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware. Cora was born in Sep 1883 in Delaware and died after 1910.

- F ix. **Dolley B. Ennis** was born in 1877 in Delaware and died after 1880.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

86. Aaron Burton M. Ennis (*Elizabeth Marvel*³, *Adam*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming at age 84.

Aaron married **Margaret A Jefferson**. Margaret was born in 1848 in Delaware and died in 1894 at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Irvin G. Ennis** was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- M ii. **Argus Burton Ennis** was born on 1 Mar 1870 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Dec 1958 in Sheridan Wyoming at age 88, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- He has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and Mar 1870.
- He resided at Lost Creek, Platte, Nebraska in 1880.
- He resided at Lost Creek, Platte, Nebraska in 1880.
- He resided at Beckton, Sheridan, Wyoming in 1900.
- He resided at Beckton, Sheridan, Wyoming in 1910.
- He resided at Beckton, Sheridan, Wyoming in 1920.
- He resided at Beckton, Sheridan, Wyoming in 1930.
- He resided at Sheridan, Wyoming, USA in 1930.
- He resided at Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming on 1 Apr 1940.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Argus married **Rose Etta Frakes**, daughter of **John H. Duggins Frakes** and **Martha P. Mathis**. Rose was born on 7 Jul 1875 in Missouri and died on 30 Jan 1952 in Sheridan Wyoming at age 76.

Argus next married **Mary Long**.

Argus next married **Virginia E Barker** in 1899 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Virginia was born on 4 Jul 1874 in Kentucky, died on 11 Feb 1903 in Sheridan, Wyoming at age 28, and was buried in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming.

- M iii. **Royal Wesley Ennis** was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1963 in Illinois at age 92, and was buried in Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Lost Creek, Platte, Nebraska in 1880.

- M iv. **Edgar Edward Ennis** was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Delaware and died in Apr 1963 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and Aug 1873.
- He resided at Lost Creek, Platte, Nebraska in 1880.

Aaron next married **Sophia E. Frakes**, daughter of **John H. Duggins Frakes** and **Martha P. Mathis**, on 6 Oct 1897 in Greene, Missouri. Sophia was born in Aug 1876 in Missouri and died in Nov 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana at age 69.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield Ward 8, Greene, Missouri; Roll

CONC : T623_856; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 44.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce before Apr 1910.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Burtran Beal Ennis** was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Missouri and died on 5 May 1967 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sheridan Ward 2, Sheridan, Wyoming in 1910.

87. David D Marvil (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in 1903 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery Camden

David married **Sarah Smith**, daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** and **Elizabeth LeCompte**, on 3 Jan 1850 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 9 Jan 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1898 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 183 M i. **John S Marvel** was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1938 at age 86.
John married **Anna Williams** (b. Sep 1847) on 22 Jan 1874 in Kent, Delaware.
- 184 M ii. **Luther Marvel** was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in 1941 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
Luther married **Anor Anna Ford** (b. 25 Feb 1850, d. 12 Oct 1933) on 1 May 1877 in Kent, Delaware.
- 185 F iii. **Ellen S Marvel** was born on 9 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 71, and was buried in 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Ellen married **Willard Saulisbury Ford** (b. 31 Dec 1852, d. 1939) on 19 Apr 1877 in Kent County, Delaware.
- 186 F iv. **Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel** was born on 9 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- Catharine married **Henry Williams** (b. 10 Aug 1859, d. 29 May 1958) on 1 Feb 1888 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- F v. **Sarah 'Sally Ann' Marvel** was born on 22 Jan 1863 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1948 in Kent County, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife in 1880.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Age: 48; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Representative District 10, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Frederica, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1920.
- She resided at StreetAddress: Bradford St; Age: 58; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at StreetAddress: Bradford Street; Age: 66; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; Atte Dover, Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1930.

- Sarah married **Jacob Ambrose Richard**, son of **William Richards** and **Roseanne Noecker**, on 29 Apr 1903 in Dover, Delaware. Jacob was born on 16 Sep 1865 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, died in 1940 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- 187 M vi. **David L Marvel** was born on 22 Mar 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware at age 32, and was buried in 1897 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- David married **Sarah Elizabeth Clark** (b. 21 Jul 1862, d. 3 Nov 1927) on 28 Nov 1894 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.
- 188 M vii. **Ambrose B Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
- Ambrose married **Eunity Williams** (b. 5 Mar 1870, d. 3 Jan 1954) on 16 Jan 1895 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware.

88. Philip D Marvel (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 26 Apr 1899 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware at age 69, and was buried in 1899 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Philip married **Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Ford**, daughter of **Moses Kersey Ford** and **Sarah Ann Seward**, on 26 Jan 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Kent, Delaware, died on 21 Jan 1917 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in 1917 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Kent, Delaware and 27 Jan 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 M i. **Thomas H Marvel** was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
Thomas married **Elizabeth Green** (b. 4 Apr 1854, d. 8 Mar 1913) on 1 Apr 1881 in Kent, Delaware.
- M ii. **Ashton Everis Marvel** was born on 3 Dec 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1936 in Kent County, Delaware at age 84, and was buried in 1936 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Age: 56; Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to H Representative District 2, Kent, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Hartly, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
Ashton married **Mary Thompson**, daughter of **Obediah Thompson** and **Martha Short**, on 27 Jan 1884. Mary was born on 28 Apr 1863, died on 5 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware at age 21, and was buried in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and 26 Jan 1884.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- F iii. **Clementine Marvel** was born on 11 Oct 1854 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 22 Oct 1874 in Kent, Delaware at age 20, and was buried in 1874 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
Clementine married **William Virden Jr.**, son of **William Virdin** and **Mary Hargadine**, on 6 Feb 1873 in Delaware. William was born on 25 Sep 1845 in Delaware and died on 19 Mar 1928 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 82.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- M iv. **Philip S Marvel** was born on 22 Aug 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1917 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.
- 190 M v. **Walter Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 86, and was buried in 1946 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
Walter married **Sarah E Hutchins** (b. Nov 1866, d. 1942) in 1886.
- 191 M vi. **William Ford Marvel** was born on 8 Dec 1864 in Delaware and died on 27 Aug 1923 in New Castle County, Delaware at age 58.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at District 7, Kent, Delaware in 1930.

- He resided at District 7, Kent, Delaware in 1930.

192 F viii. **Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel** was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1953 at age 82, and was buried in 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Elphonsa married someone.

89. Avery D Marvel (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1912 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried on 9 Jan 1912 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Avery married **Louisa Smith**, daughter of **Joseph J. Smith** and **Elizabeth LeCompte**, on 14 Jan 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Louisa was born on 31 Jul 1835 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 2 Jan 1902 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware at age 66.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Robert S. Marvel** was born on 21 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 1 Oct 1920 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware at age 61, and was buried in Oct 1920 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- He resided at East Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 2, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Magnolia, Kent, Delaware in 1920.

193 M ii. **Gilbert S Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware at age 65.

Gilbert married **Mary E. Hart** (b. Jun 1864, d. 1 Jan 1911) in 1887.

194 M iii. **Avery S Marvel** was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware at age 50, and was buried in 1913 in Kent County, Delaware.

Avery married **Margaret Failey** (b. Mar 1864) on 9 Jan 1894 in Delaware.

M iv. **Henry L. Marvel** was born in Sep 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1940 in Kent County, Delaware at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1930.

Henry married **Esther T Davidson** in 1892. Esther was born in Jan 1866 in South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware.

F v. **Ida Marvel** was born in 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1880.
- 195 M vi. **Watson S Marvel** was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware at age 71.
Watson married **Florence Banning** (b. Sep 1870) on 19 Apr 1905.
- 196 M vii. **Harvey S Marvel** was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
Harvey married **Florence Smith** (b. May 1876) on 20 Nov 1899.
- M viii. **Nutter S. Marvel** was born on 13 Jan 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Watchman for Freiker Bakery.
- Other: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- He resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 38, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 38, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
Nutter married **Margaret Ryan**, daughter of **John R. Ryan** and **Sarah L. Lindale**. Margaret was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware.

90. Elizabeth Jane Marvel (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born about 1837 in Delaware, died on 3 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware about age 71, and was buried in 1908 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Hollywood Cemetery

Elizabeth married **William E Vinyard**, son of **Curtis Vinyard** and **Sarah Vinyard**, on 8 Apr 1856 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. William was born on 8 Apr 1831 in Kent, Delaware, died on 1 Jan 1899 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 67, and was buried in 1900 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 M i. **Joseph Vinyard** was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
Joseph married **Cora Davis** (b. 1859, d. 12 Jan 1895) on 20 Sep 1882 in Kent, Delaware.
- F ii. **Sally Vinyard** was born in Aug 1859 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 10/12 Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at Mispillion Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- 198 M iii. **William Vinyard** was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware at age 81.
William married **Etta M Donovan**. (b. 1874)

91. Henry D Marvel (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland at age 72, and was buried in 1910 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 72

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Henry married **Sarah A. Slaughter**, daughter of **Andrew Slaughter** and **Elizabeth Hobbs**, on 6 Jan 1859 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 16 Oct 1837 in Kent, Delaware and died on 4 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Phillip Andrew Marvel** was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Kent, Delaware, died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland at age 64, and was buried on 17 Aug 1924 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.
- He resided at Election District 1, Henderson, Caroline, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Election District 1, Henderson, Caroline, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Henderson, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Election District 1, Caroline, Maryland in 1920.

- 199 M ii. **David Slaughter Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, USA.
David married **Cornelia Vansant** (b. 1867, d. 16 Aug 1896) on 10 Jul 1889 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
David next married **Mary Jennie Dobson** (b. Mar 1870) on 10 Oct 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
David next married **Maria Turner** (b. 29 May 1861, d. 4 May 1885) on 11 Jul 1883 in Kent, Delaware.
- 200 M iii. **John H. Marvel** was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1928 in New Castle County, Delaware at age 65, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
John married **Mary Anna Phippen** (b. 2 Aug 1872, d. 31 Dec 1918) on 9 Aug 1889 in Maryland.
- 201 M iv. **Henry 'Harry' John Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Dec 1895 in Caroline County, Maryland at age 31, and was buried on 22 Dec 1895 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
Henry married **Mary R Holliday** (b. Feb 1863) in 1891 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- 202 F v. **Sarah Kathryne Marvel** was born on 28 Jan 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 72.
Sarah married **Daniel Jester** (b. 30 Oct 1862, d. 23 Nov 1932) on 7 Dec 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- M vi. **James B. Marvel** was born on 16 Jul 1869 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 7 Aug 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- 203 M vii. **William B. Marvel** was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 21 Mar 1926 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 54.
William married **Ella May Perry** (b. 27 Sep 1874, d. 2 Jun 1967) in 1895.
- 204 M viii. **George Betson Marvel** was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 74, and was buried in 1948 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.
George married **Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' Gruwell** (b. 31 Jan 1878, d. 9 May 1946) on 14 Jan 1903 in Henderson, Delaware.
George next married **Eva Rachael Kimbell** (b. 25 Aug 1875, d. 30 Mar 1898) on 8 Jul 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- F ix. **Elizabeth E. Marvel** was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 1 Feb 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 66, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 12, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 12, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.

Elizabeth married **Unknown Smith**.

205 F x. **Harriett Marvel** was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 3 Feb 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 75, and was buried in 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Harriett married **Joshua Carroll Seney**. (b. 11 Apr 1877, d. 15 Mar 1921)

92. Harriett Marvel (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1918 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware at age 71.

Harriett married **Solomon W Slaughter**, son of **Andrew Slaughter** and **Elizabeth Hobbs**, on 27 Feb 1866 in Kent, Delaware. Solomon was born on 4 Jan 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland at age 69, and was buried in 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Elizabeth Slaughter** was born in 1866 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 20 May 1936 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and Aug 1864.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.

F ii. **Lucy Eleanor Slaughter** was born in 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 19 Feb 1941 at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.

F iii. **Margretta Slaughter** was born in 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 1888 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland at age 16.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.

F iv. **Sarah C Slaughter** was born in 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.

F v. **Catherine 'Kate' Slaughter** was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 25 Sep 1922 in Sandtown, Kent, Delaware at age 47, and was buried in 1922 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland in 1880.
 - She resided at Election District 1, Easton, Talbot, Maryland in 1900.
- 206 F vi. **Sallie A. Slaughter** was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland, died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Sallie married **Merritt H Hubbard**. (b. Apr 1871, d. 1950)
- F vii. **Harriet Slaughter** was born in Feb 1884 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland and died in 1934 at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Hillsboro Town, Caroline, Maryland in 1900.
- She resided at Hillsboro, Caroline, Maryland in 1900.

93. Charles Marvel (*Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born in Mar 1867 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 88.

Charles married **Ida Moore**, daughter of **Nathan Moore** and **Eliza Moore**, on 11 Jan 1893 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Ida was born in Nov 1867 in Delaware and died in Sep 1953 at age 85.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: 3 Jan 1893.

Children from this marriage were:

- 207 F i. **Nellie Ida Marvel** was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida at age 86. Nellie married **George Edward Sweade, III III** (b. 19 May 1901, d. 31 Mar 1977) on 1 Nov 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- F ii. **Evelyn Marvel** was born after 1911 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died before 1920.

94. Elizabeth Reynolds (*Sarah Gilder Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1901 at age 75.

Elizabeth married **Edward J. Carter** in 1846. Edward was born in 1825 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Edward B Carter**.
- F ii. **Mary Evelyn Carter** was born on 18 May 1848 in Delaware and died on 29 Jul 1910 at age 62.
- F iii. **Sallie Carter** was born about 1854 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- M iv. **Edwin B. Carter** was born in 1859 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- M v. **Luther Carter** was born in 1861 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- M vi. **Frank Carter** was born in 1863 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- F vii. **Julia Carter** was born in 1865 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1855.
- She resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- F viii. **Aimee C Carter** was born in 1867 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at North Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Ridley Park Borough, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1900.
- She resided at Ridley Park (N.Precinct), Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- She resided at Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.

95. Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder Reynolds (*Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware.

Sarah married **Robert Baynard Culbreth**, son of **Samuel Culbreth** and **Annie Baynard**, on 20 Dec 1854 in Delaware. Robert was born in Feb 1819 in Maryland and died in Feb 1908 in Maryland at age 89.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth** was born in Feb 1854 in Golden Ridge, Willow Grove, Delaware and died in 1943 at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Univ of Virginia 1877; MD 1883 U of MD; prof.
- He worked as a PHD in Pharmacology - Retail Drug Store.
- Race: White.
- He resided at Baltimore, Maryland.
- He has conflicting birth information of Maryland and 1856.
- He resided at Caroline County, Maryland in 1860.
- He resided at District 1, Caroline, Maryland in 1870.
- He resided at New York in 1893.
- He resided at Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Baltimore Ward 13, Baltimore City (Independent City), Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Baltimore Ward 11, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.

David married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gardner** on 26 Apr 1894. Elizabeth was born in May 1853 in Maryland.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Baltimore Ward 13, Baltimore City (Independent City), Maryland; Roll: 613; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0161
CONC ; FHL microfilm: 1240613
CONC nt City), Maryland; Roll: 613; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0161
CONC ; FHL microfilm: 1240613

David next married **Helen Graeme Taylor** on 20 Dec 1919 in Poughkeepsie, New York. Helen was born about 1861 in New Jersey.

96. Robert John Reynolds (*Sarah Gilder Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1838

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 Jun 1909 near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware at age 71, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Loudon Park Cemetery

Robert married **Lovenia L Riggs** on 18 Jun 1861 in New Castle, Delaware. Lovenia was born on 13 Nov 1840, died on 5 Feb 1897 at age 56, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Byron Reynolds** was born on 7 Jun 1862, died on 5 Jul 1898 at age 36, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland.

97. Louisa Marvel (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware at age 30, and was buried in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 30

Louisa married **Alexander A Woodward** on 8 Dec 1850 in Delaware. Alexander was born in Kent, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Kent, Delaware and 8 Dec 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Frances Woodward** was born about 1854 in Delaware.
208 M ii. **Alexander A Woodward** was born on 4 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California at age 87.
Alexander married **Josephine Woodward**. (b. Jan 1854)
Alexander next married **Ida P Woodward**. (b. 1855)

Louisa next married **Jonathan C Jones**. Jonathan was born about 1833 in Delaware and died in Apr 1870 in Kent County, Delaware about age 37.

98. Edward L Marvel (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Jan 1835 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland at age 64.

Edward married **Sarah E Walls**. Sarah was born on 16 Oct 1834 in Maryland and died on 15 Mar 1910 at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Anna L Marvel** was born in 1862 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dixons, Queen Annes, Maryland in 1880.
- F ii. **Sarah C Marvel** was born in 1865 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dixons, Queen Annes, Maryland in 1880.
- F iii. **Carrie Marvel** was born in 1868 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dixons, Queen Annes, Maryland in 1880.
- M iv. **Edward L Marvel** was born in Sep 1870 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dixons, Queen Annes, Maryland in 1880.
- He resided at Dixons, Queen Annes, Maryland in 1880.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 6, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 6, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.

99. Ambrose B Marvel (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana at age 67, and was buried in Miles City, Custer County, Montana.

Ambrose married **Amelia Goodyear Hotchkiss** on 19 Apr 1888 in Hotchkiss, Custer, Montana. Amelia was born on 17 Mar 1858 in Columbus St, New Haven, Connecticut and died on 8 Apr 1929 in Custer, Montana at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ruth Marvel** was born in Aug 1891 in Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at School District 1 Custer, Montana in 1900.
- M ii. **Ralph A Marvel** was born in Jun 1892 in Montana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at School District 1, Custer, Montana in 1900.

100. Samuel L Marvel (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born in May 1846 in Kent, Delaware and died in Akron, Summit, Ohio.

Samuel married **Ellen "Ella" Ida Brockway**, daughter of **Lauren Brockway** and **Maria Bacon**, on 22 Mar 1874 in Akron, Summit, Ohio. Ellen was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Ohio and died on 15 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles, California at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 F i. **Dora Dell Marvel** was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died on 2 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California at age 99.
Dora married **Elbert Leo Daugherty** (b. 18 Jul 1873, d. 23 Jan 1941) on 31 Mar 1897 in Summit County, Ohio.
- 210 M ii. **Charles G Marvel** was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit, Ohio.
Charles married **Hilda E.** (b. Abt 1890)
- M iii. **Byron Lauren Marvel** was born on 8 Apr 1882 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died on 8 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized Summit, Ohio.
- He resided at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.
- He resided at Akron Ward 1, Summit, Ohio in 1900.
- He resided at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1920.
- He resided at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1920.
- He resided at Age: 48; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head Homer, Mono, California, USA in 1930.

101. David G Marvel (*David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas at age 60, and was buried in Bronson, Bourbon County, Kansas, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

David married **Sarah Jane McGrew**, daughter of **Samuel B McGrew** and **Esther Ann Cubbeson**, on 31 Oct 1877. Sarah was born on 9 Aug 1857 in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa and died on 8 Sep 1914 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Bertha Gertrude Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Kossuth, Kansas and died on 2 Dec 1921 in La Cygne, Kansas at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Kansas and Abt 1879.
- She resided at Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas in 1880.
- She resided at Centerville, Linn, Kansas on 1 Mar 1885.
- She resided at Centerville, Linn, Kansas in 1900.
- She resided at Centerville, Linn, Kansas in 1900.
- She resided at Scott, Linn, Kansas on 1 Mar 1905.
- She resided at Scott, Linn, Kansas on 1 Mar 1905.
- She resided at Scott, Linn, Kansas in 1910.
- She resided at Scott, Linn, Kansas in 1920.
- She resided at Scott, Linn, Kansas in 1920.

- F ii. **Mary Marvel** was born in Oct 1881 in Kansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Centerville, Linn, Kansas in 1900.

- M iii. **Orin E Marvel** was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas and died on 1 Mar 1941 at age 55. The cause of his death was interred in Arlington Natl. Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Centerville, Linn, Kansas on 1 Mar 1895.
- He resided at Centerville Township, Linn, Kansas in 1900.
- He resided at Missouri in 1916.
- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1920.
- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1920.

102. Elizabeth Marvel (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware and died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware at age 24.

Elizabeth married **Vincent Emerson MD** on 21 Mar 1850 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Emma M Emerson** was born in 1851 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware and died in 1922 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1860.
- She resided at Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania in 1870.
- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Henderson, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland in 1920.

103. William Berry Marvel (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois at age 84, and was buried on 20 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Powell** on 4 Feb 1864 in Adams County, Illinois. Mary was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Adams County, Illinois and died on 13 Jun 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ida Belle Marvel** was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Illinois, died on 5 Sep 1882 in Illinois at age 17, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Illinois and Abt 1865.
- She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1870.
- She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1870.
- She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1880.
- She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1880.

- F ii. **Eva M Marvel** was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois and died on 23 Mar 1948 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1870.
 - She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1880.
 - She resided at Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1900.
 - She resided at Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1900.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1920.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1920.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1920.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1920.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister-in-law Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1930.
- 211 F iii. **Mary Phebe Marvel** was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois, died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio at age 80, and was buried on 24 Jan 1950 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.
Mary married **Cleophas Cisney O'Harra** (b. 4 Nov 1866, d. 21 Feb 1935) on 15 Jun 1893 in Hancock County, Illinois.
- 212 F iv. **Sally Ann Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois at age 68, and was buried on 29 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
Sally married **William Gotlieb Milborn Jr.** (b. 29 Mar 1873)
- F v. **Alice L Marvel** was born in Dec 1873 in Hancock, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1880.
- She resided at Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1900.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
 - She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
- F vi. **Philena Mavel** was born in Aug 1875 in Hancock, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1880.
 - She resided at Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1900.
 - She resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
- M vii. **Corliss Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1877 in Illinois, died on 2 Aug 1879 in Illinois at age 1, and was buried in Hancock County, Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Illinois and 21 Aug 1879.

104. Philena Marvel (*Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware at age 31, and was buried in Apr 1878 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetary

Philena married **Hezekiah Tarman Baxter**, son of **George B. Baxter** and **Rebecca Butler Tarman**, on 24 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. Hezekiah was born in 1843 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died in 1882 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 39, and was buried in 1882 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Herman M Baxter** was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 8 Jan 1911 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware at age 41.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Districts 1 and 2, Queen Anne's County, Maryland in 1870.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at East Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.

- M ii. **Thomas George Baxter** was born on 30 Nov 1871 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware and died on 24 Aug 1948 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Lower Chanceford, York, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- He resided at York, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- He resided at Lower Chanceford, York, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Lower Chanceford, York, Pennsylvania in 1920.

- M iii. **Alonzo Broadway Baxter** was born on 12 Jul 1873 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1943 at age 69.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kent, Delaware.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.

M iv. **Caesar Rodney Baxter** was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware and died on 26 Mar 1936 in Adams, Illinois at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hancock, Illinois.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1900.
- He resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
- He resided at Chili, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.

F v. **Elphonsie Baxter** was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 1 Jun 1892 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware at age 15.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.

105. Mary Marvel Thistlewood (*Elizabeth Ann Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Delaware and died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware at age 74.

Mary married **Curtis Vinyard**, son of **Curtis Vinyard** and **Sarah Vinyard**. Curtis was born on 17 Feb 1822 in Delaware and died on 4 Jan 1899 in Kent County, Delaware at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Laura G. Vinyard** was born on 14 Dec 1859 in Kent, Delaware and died in May 1923 in Wayne, North Carolina at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1860.
- She resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.

M ii. **Allan L. Vinyard** was born in 1862 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- M iii. **Henry E. Vinyard** was born in 1864 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- M iv. **Wilson Vinyard** was born in 1867 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- M v. **John P. Vinyard** was born in 1872 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- M vi. **Benjamin Biggs Vinyard** was born on 21 Jun 1876 in Delaware, died on 20 Feb 1962 at age 85, and was buried in 1962 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 10, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.

106. James S Godwin (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 5 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 80.

James married **Maria Frear**, daughter of **Dewitt Frear** and **Susan**, on 18 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. Maria was born in 1843 in Somerset, Pennsylvania and died in 1920 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 77.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary F Godwin** was born in Jun 1872 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1910.
- F ii. **Susan Godwin** was born in 1878 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- F iii. **Mabel Godwin** was born in Feb 1883 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover Town, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 24, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- She resided at Election District 1, Caroline, Maryland in 1920.

107. John H Godwin (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

John married **Sara E. Satterfield**. Sara was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Benjamin Godwin** was born in 1870 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Frederica, Kent, Delaware in 1880.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Representative District 10, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Houston, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- F ii. **Annie Godwin** was born in 1874 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Frederica, Kent, Delaware in 1880.
- 213 M iii. **Ernest Satterfield Godwin** was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 88.
Ernest married **Mary Lizzie Harrington**. (b. Dec 1888)
- F iv. **Sarah E Godwin** was born in Jul 1882 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- F v. **Sarah Godwin** was born in 1884 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Frederica, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Frederica, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- M vi. **James Henry Godwin** was born on 7 Mar 1884 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died in Oct 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 19 North Governors Avenue, Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- He resided at Kent, Delaware.
- He resided at Kent, Delaware.
- He resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Frederica, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1930.
- M vii. **John J Godwin** was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1900.

108. Susan Godwin (*Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Susan married **Franklin Stout**. Franklin was born about 1850 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Nellie G. Stout** was born in 1884 in Delaware and died in Apr 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 101.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Virginia and Abt 1884.
- She has conflicting birth information of Virginia and Abt 1885.
- She has conflicting birth information of Virginia and Abt 1888.
- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1890.
- She has conflicting birth information of 5 Nov 1893.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 12, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- F ii. **Audrey Stout** was born in 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Virginia and Abt 1890.
- She has conflicting birth information of Virginia and Abt 1891.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 12, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.

109. George Henry Gooden (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 4 Dec 1864 at age 28.

George married **Mary Catherine Caulk** on 13 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware. Mary was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Kent, Delaware and died in Woodside, Kent, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Edgar Gooden** was born about 1862 in Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1933 in Montgomery, Texas about age 71.
- M ii. **Henry Gooden** was born in 1863 in Kent, Delaware.
- M iii. **George H. Gooden** was born about 1864 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

110. William Tennessee Gooden (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Delaware and died in 1917 in Willow Grove, Delaware at age 75.

William married **Catherine Lowber Cooper**, daughter of **Ezekiel Cooper** and **Mary Broadway**, in 1866. Catherine was born on 21 Jun 1840.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: North Murderkill, Kent, Delaware; Roll: T623 CONC _154; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Fannie L Gooden** was born in Jan 1885 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at North Murderkill, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.

111. Louise Gooden (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Delaware and died on 28 Mar 1915 at age 71.

Louise married **Charles Tunnell Pepper**, son of **David Pepper** and **Naomi Warrington**, on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware. Charles was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Emile White Pepper** was born in 1865 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- 214 F ii. **Lola Pepper** was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware and died on 19 Sep 1942 at age 76.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Lola married **Frederic Thaddeus Warrington** (b. 21 Nov 1857, d. 17 Nov 1929) on 26 Mar 1887 in Delaware.

M iii. **Byron Pepper** was born about 1868 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

F iv. **Viola Pepper** was born about 1870 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

M v. **Thomas Gooden Pepper** was born about 1873 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

M vi. **Lorenzo Pepper** was born about 1875 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

215 M vii. **Norval Pepper** was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried on 11 Mar 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Norval married **Lola May Dolby** (b. 1880) on 2 Jan 1903 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

F viii. **Eadda Pepper** was born about 1878 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

F ix. **Ellen Pepper** was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

216 M x. **Charles Arlington Pepper** was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 74.

Charles married **Ada L James**. (b. 8 Jun 1885, d. 8 Nov 1967)

F xi. **Zora Pepper** was born in Dec 1883 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

M xii. **Lee Pepper** was born in Aug 1885 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

112. Ellen Gooden (*Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware.

Ellen married **Henry Pratt** in 1873. Henry was born about 1832 in Connecticut.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: East Dover, Kent, Delaware; Roll: T623_153
CONC ; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 68.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Horace L Pratt** was born in Jul 1875 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at East Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- F ii. **Eunity M Pratt** was born in Feb 1877 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at East Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.

113. Thomas Marvel Gooden (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Dec 1853 in Delaware.

Thomas married **Annie R. Rust** in 1886. Annie was born in Jan 1862 in Maryland.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilmington Ward 12, New Castle, Delaware; Ro CONC ll: T623_156; Page: 29A; Enumeration District: 45.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **John T Gooden** was born in Feb 1887 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington Ward 12, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.

114. Isaac Kline Gooden (*Ellen B. Marvel³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1854 in Delaware, died on 7 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 88, and was buried on 10 May 1943 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Isaac married **Ida E. Lingo** on 13 May 1886 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. Ida was born on 21 May 1862 in Delaware, died on 12 Mar 1918 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware at age 55, and was buried on 15 Mar 1918 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Isaac next married **Lucinda "Lou" Pippin** on 16 Jan 1878 in Kent, Delaware. Lucinda was born on 20 Mar 1853 in Maryland and died on 18 Oct 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware at age 31.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Paul Gooden** was born on 31 Oct 1878 in Delaware and died on 22 Jun 1955 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 1Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at WW I Civilian Draft Registration Coconino, Arizona in 1917.
- He resided at WW I Draft REGistration Card Coconino, Arizona on 12 Sep 1917.
- He resided at Age: 51Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: He Highland, San Bernardino, California in 1930.
- He resided at Highland, San Bernardino, California in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 61Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head Highland, San Bernardino, California on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at San Bernardino, California in 1942.

M ii. **David Marvel Gooden** was born on 6 Sep 1880, died on 11 Mar 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware at age 3, and was buried in Mar 1884 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

M iii. **Thomas Kline Gooden** was born on 16 Jan 1882 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 25 Jan 1886 at age 4, and was buried in Jan 1886 in Camden, Kent, Delaware.

115. Wilhelmina Marvel (*Reuben Gilder*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California, United States of America at age 73, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Evergreen Cemetery
Evergreen Cemetery

Wilhelmina married **Alanson Clark Van House**, son of **John Van House** and **Lucy Crane**, on 1 Jul 1876 in Freeborn, Minnesota. Alanson was born on 24 Nov 1849 in Warren, Illinois, died on 1 Oct 1935 in Oakland, Alameda County, California at age 85, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Oakland Ward 7, Alameda, California; Roll: 8
CONC 3; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0391; FHL microfilm: 1240083
CONC 3; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0391; FHL microfilm: 1240083
CONC 3; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0391; FHL microfilm: 1240083
CONC 3; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0391; FHL microfilm: 1240083
CONC 3; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0391; FHL microfilm: 1240083
CONC 3; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0391; FHL microfilm: 1240083

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Freeborn, Minnesota and 1 Jul 1876.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Hester Mabel Van House** was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, United States of America, died on 30 Sep 1898 in Oakland, Alameda County, California at age 17, and was buried in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting burial information of Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- She has conflicting birth information of Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, United States of America and 14 Dec 1880.
- She has conflicting death information of Oakland, Alameda County, California and 30 Sep 1898.

116. Margarett Dunn (*Harriet Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1840 in Kent, Delaware.

Margarett married **John T. Carter** on 20 Jan 1864 in Delaware. John was born on 27 May 1835, died on 15 Mar 1910 at age 74, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, USA.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **John T. Carter** was born in May 1864 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.

M ii. **Charles H. Carter** was born about 1869 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.

F iii. **Lillie V. Carter** was born about 1873 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.
F iv. **Rosa E. Carter** was born in Jan 1879 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Greensborough, Caroline County, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland in 1900.
M v. **Clayton Philemon Carter** was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland in 1900.

117. Sarah A Marvel (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1839, died on 26 Dec 1899 at age 60, and was buried in Dec 1899 in Stockley, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Methodist Cemetery

Sarah married **Benjamin Roach** in 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware. Benjamin was born on 21 Dec 1837 in Delaware, died on 16 Apr 1909 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 71, and was buried in Apr 1909 in Stockley, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ameline Milley Ann Roach** was born on 11 Jun 1863 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 67, and was buried on 21 Feb 1931 in Stockley, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
M ii. **George E. Roach** was born in 1865 in Sussex County, Delaware.
F iii. **Ida R. Roach** was born in 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 60, and was buried in 1929 in Stockley, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
F iv. **Mary L. Roach** was born in 1874 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
F v. **Adaline L. Roach** was born in 1876 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1946 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1946.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
F vi. **Ella J. Roach** was born on 14 May 1876, died on 17 Jul 1910 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 34, and was buried in Jul 1910 in Stockley, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Sussex County, Delaware and 1876.
- She resided at Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
M vii. **Walter B. Roach** was born on 5 Jul 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 17 Feb 1961 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in Feb 1961 in Stockley, Delaware.

Sarah next married **Unknown Smith**.

118. David H Marvel (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1898 in Delaware at age 44, and was buried in Feb 1898 in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Burial Notes: Event Description: All Saints Cemetery

David married **Letta A Marvel**, daughter of **John Parker Marvel** and **Eunice 'Nicey' Rogers**, on 30 Mar 1878 in Delaware. Letta was born in Apr 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 26 May 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 58, and was buried on 27 May 1905 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Elmer Marvel** was born in Jun 1878 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

F ii. **Mary H. Marvel** was born in 1879 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Representative District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

Mary married **Williard H Donnan** on 29 Aug 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

F iii. **Eliza C Marvel** was born in May 1881 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Age: 29; Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: D Representative District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

217 M iv. **Manaen Burton Marvel** was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 74, and was buried in 1957 in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Manaen married **Adaline Rae Steele** (b. 6 Sep 1892, d. 20 Apr 1976) on 9 Jan 1910 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

M v. **David H Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Delaware, died on 1 Jun 1901 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 16, and was buried in Jun 1901 in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware.
- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

218 F vi. **Caddie E Marvel** was born in Nov 1886 in Delaware.

Caddie married **Jewel Harry Hastings** (b. 14 Oct 1888, d. 10 Apr 1966) on 12 Jul 1910.

219 M vii. **John Reed Marvel** was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 75.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

John married **Mary W Bryan** (b. Jan 1893) on 26 Mar 1921 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

F viii. **Infant Marvel** was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware and died on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware.

119. George Derrickson Marvel (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1859 in Delaware, died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 93, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

George married **Georgia Georgie McGrew** in 1891. Georgia was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Delaware, died on 29 Aug 1941 at age 70, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Addie Lamont Walls** was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Delaware, died on 8 Sep 1983 at age 90, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1893.
- She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

Addie married **Martin Spry Walls**. Martin was born on 14 Jan 1892 in Sussex County, Delaware.

M ii. **George A Marvel** was born in 1894 in Delaware and died in 1894 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

220 M iii. **Theodore Bryan Marvel** was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 86, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Theodore married **Ethel Mae Veasey** (b. 6 Mar 1898, d. Apr 1986) on 22 Apr 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

221 M iv. **George C Marvel** was born on 29 Sep 1898, died on 30 Oct 1960 at age 62, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

George married **Ruth C. Williams**. (b. 1901)

M v. **Julian Hathaway Marvel** was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Delaware, died in Jul 1980 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 78, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- His Social Security Number was 222-24-2190.
- SSN issued: Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at Rural, Sussex, Delaware in 1935.
 - He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Kent, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
 - He has conflicting death information of Dover, Kent County, Delaware and Jul 1980.
- 222 M vi. **Granville Thomas Marvel** was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware, died in 1967 in Delaware at age 63, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
Granville married **Elsie May Argo** (b. 22 May 1902, d. 1976) on 23 Nov 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- M vii. **Marvin Milton Marvel** was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died on 19 Jun 2002 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
 - His Social Security Number was 214-10-0993.
 - SSN issued: Maryland.
 - He resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Representative District 8, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- Marvin married **Hazel M. Sherman**, daughter of **Willard Walter Sherman** and **Laura C Steel**. Hazel was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Jun 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 89, and was buried on 16 Jun 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- 223 M viii. **Woodrow Burton Marvel** was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 73, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
Woodrow married **Thelma Mae Legates**. (b. 11 Feb 1911, d. 14 Sep 2000)

120. Alfred H Marvel (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1924 at age 87.

Alfred married **Catherine Ellon Joseph**, daughter of **William E Joseph** and **Elizabeth 'Betsy' Walls**, in 1861. Catherine was born on 27 Sep 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 15 Sep 1918 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 F i. **Annie H Marvel** was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1946 at age 84.
Annie married **Nathaniel T Veasey**. (b. 17 Jan 1849, d. 31 May 1931)
- 225 M ii. **Albert S. Marvel** was born in 1870 in Delaware.
Albert married **Annie M. Tice** (b. 1875) on 5 Aug 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

121. Thomas Marvel (*Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1838 in Delaware, died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethel Methodist Cemetery

Thomas married **Matilda H. Ford**, daughter of **Samuel Ford** and **Milcah Ann Walston**. Matilda was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Maryland, died on 10 Dec 1916 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 61, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Edgar T. Marvel** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

226 M ii. **Thomas Addison Marvel** was born on 6 May 1877 in Hollyville, Delaware.
Thomas married **Nancy L Warner**. (b. 1881)

227 M iii. **Oscar Henry Marvel** was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1948 at age 69, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.
Oscar married **Mary Virginia 'Virgie' Clifton** (b. 8 Jun 1882, d. 3 Apr 1977) on 12 May 1903 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

M iv. **Oliver J Marvel** was born in May 1881 in Delaware, died in 1929 at age 48, and was buried in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

M v. **George O Marvel** was born in May 1884 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

F vi. **Annie V Marvel** was born in Dec 1887 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

F vii. **Mary E Marvel** was born in Feb 1894 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

122. Phillip Rodney Marvel (*Philip*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jan 1925 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

Phillip married **Elizabeth A Edwards** on 19 Jan 1875 in Delaware. Elizabeth was born in 1865 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in 1885 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1887.

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1887.

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1887.

- She resided at Ambler Ward 2, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Ambler Ward 2, Montgomery, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- She resided at Montgomery, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 5, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Representative District 5, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
Elizabeth married **Edward E. Dolby**. Edward was born in 1884 in Delaware.

123. Harriet Ann Pepper (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 79, and was buried in Apr 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Paul's Episcopal Cemetery

Harriet married **Josiah Philips Marvel II**, son of **Josiah Phillips Marvel** and **Lovey Tindal**, on 1 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. Josiah was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

OBJE: _TEXT Public Archives Commission, Delaware Public Archives; Dover, Delaware
CONC ; Marriage Records, 1744-1912; Record Group: RG1325.003.004

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 M i. **David Thomas Marvel** was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
David married **Mary Robinson Wootten** (b. 3 Sep 1860, d. 5 Sep 1932) on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware.
David next married someone in 1899.
- F ii. **Amelia Ann Marvel** was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware, died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
 - She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at Age: 16; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: At Home School Nanticoke Hundred, Seaford, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
 - She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- M iii. **Nutter Marvel** was born in 1855 and died in 1855.
- F iv. **Ida Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware, USA at age 72, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Sussex, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1860.
 - She resided at Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: At Home School Nanticoke Hundred, Seaford, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
 - She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- 229 M v. **Frank Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA at age 58.
Frank married **Clara Wilson Dail** (b. 28 Aug 1863, d. 1927) about 1893.
- F vi. **Jane Jennie M Marvel** was born in Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware and died in 1942 at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Ethnicity: American.
- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: At Home Nanticoke Hundred, Seaford, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Age: 39; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; Enumera Dagsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at StreetAddress: Seaford and Georgetown Rd; Age: 59; AbleToSpeakEnglish Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1920.
- She resided at StreetAddress: Seaford and Georgetown Rd; Age: 59; AbleToSpeakEnglish Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1920.
- She resided at Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at StreetAddress: Market St; Age: 79; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode Rep District 9, Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1940.
Jane married **William A. Phillip**, son of **Burton Stockley Phillips** and **Priscilla Truitt**, on 27 Apr 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware. William was born in Feb 1851 in Delaware, died on 4 May 1922 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 71, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Dagsboro, Sussex, Delaware; Page: 7; Enumera CONC tion District: 0090

- F vii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware and died in 1905 at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Age: 7; Occupation: At Home Nanticoke Hundred, Seaford, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

- 230 M viii. **Dr. Charles S Marvel** was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA at age 57, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.
Charles married **Mary Amy Johnson** (b. 28 Jan 1869, d. 18 Jul 1951) on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.
- 231 M ix. **Josiah Phillips Marvel III** was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
Josiah married **Mary Belle Jackson** (b. 12 Oct 1875, d. 25 Jan 1950) on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland.
- M x. **Philip A Marvel** was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
 - He resided at Age: 2; Occupation: At Home Nanticoke Hundred, Seaford, Sussex, Delaware in 1870.
 - He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- 232 F xi. **Harriet Marvel** was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
Harriet married **Thomas Richards Wilson**. (b. 24 Jan 1854, d. 5 Jan 1937)
- F xii. **Lovey Marvel** was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 3.
- 233 M xiii. **Andrew Marvel Sr.** was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
Andrew married **Agnes Young Richardson** (b. 26 Dec 1869, d. 9 Jul 1951) on 5 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, Delaware.

124. Charles Tunnell Pepper (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Delaware.

Charles married **Louise Gooden**, daughter of **Thomas Gooden** and **Ellen B. Marvel**, on 2 Jun 1862 in Delaware. Louise was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Delaware and died on 28 Mar 1915 at age 71.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 111)

125. Eli David Pepper (*David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Eli married **Mary Eugenia Burton**, daughter of **William Coard Burton** and **Ann Eliza Derrickson**. Mary was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

- 234 M i. **Carlton David Pepper** was born on 9 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia at age 69.
Carlton married **Helen Kendall McDowell** (b. Mar 1894) on 3 Aug 1918 in Middletown, New Castle, Delaware.

126. Alfred Lee Pepper (*Joshua Wooley Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Pulmonary tuberculosis

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Alfred married **Mary J. Pusey**, daughter of **John S. Pusey** and **Eliza Rodney**, in 1904. Mary was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Delaware, died on 3 Dec 1935 in Little Creek, Sussex, Delaware at age 78, and was buried on 6 Dec 1935 in Bethel, Sussex, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA and 1 Mar 1897.

Alfred next married **Grace E. Willey** on 17 Dec 1870 in Delaware. Grace was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware and died on an unknown date.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Elmer Lee Pepper** was born in 1872 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

- M ii. **Oscar James Pepper** was born on 10 May 1876 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1878.
- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.

- M iii. **Royal Douglass Pepper** was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

- F iv. **Lola B. Pepper** was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died between 1906 and 1910.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Sussex County, Delaware in 1903.

Alfred next married **Maggie Ellen Jones Long**, daughter of **Seth Long** and **Mary June Long**, on 1 Mar 1897 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware. Maggie was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

127. Mary Eugenia Burton (*Ann Eliza Derrickson*⁴, *Priscilla Prissa Marvel*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1860 in Delaware, died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 24, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 34

Mary married **Eli David Pepper**, son of **David Pepper** and **Naomi Warrington**. Eli was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware, died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in Nov 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 125)

128. James Henry Harrison Marvel (*Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1848 in Delaware.

James married **Alice Morgan**, daughter of **Uriah T. Morgan** and **Eliza Wallace**, on 21 Dec 1869 in Delaware. Alice was born on 10 May 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 25 Oct 1923 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Margarett Marvel** was born in 1871 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at South Milford, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.

F ii. **Leah M. Marvel** was born in May 1876 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at South Milford, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.

- She resided at Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

F iii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in 1877 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at South Milford, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.

235 M iv. **James Henry Harrison Marvel Jr.** was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 66.

James married **Clara Scott**. (b. 1884)

F v. **Jennie Marvel** was born in Jan 1882 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1910.

F vi. **Alice Marvel** was born in May 1884 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

- She resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1910.

- She resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1910.

129. Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri at age 39, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Anna married **John Henry Connaway**. John was born on 24 Jan 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Missouri at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Luther M Connaway Conway** was born in 1867 in Illinois and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri at age 27.
- M ii. **James K Polk 'Polk' Connaway** was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 13 Sep 1946 in Shelbina, Shelby, Missouri at age 75.
- M iii. **Joseph Franklin "Frank" Connaway** was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, USA and died on 24 Mar 1949 in Vona, Kit Carson, Colorado, USA at age 76.
- F iv. **Olive Minon Connaway** was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 17 Apr 1961 at age 85.
- F v. **Ethel Connaway** was born in 1880 in Shelby County, Missouri and died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri at age 14.
- F vi. **Mattie Laurel 'Nettie' Connaway** was born on 7 May 1883 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 6 Nov 1950 in Marion County, Missouri, USA at age 67.
- M vii. **John Tolbert Connaway** was born on 26 Aug 1885 in Shelby County, Missouri and died on 24 Sep 1965 in Adair County, Missouri, USA at age 80.

130. Emma L Swain (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri at age 35, and was buried in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bacon Chapel Cemetery

Emma married **Dennis D Sweet**, son of **Thomas Hiram Sweet** and **Almira Sweet**, in Mar 1876. Dennis was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois, died on 30 Nov 1943 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas at age 88, and was buried on 9 Dec 1943 in Rice County, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 236 F i. **Mable May Sweet** was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 5 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon at age 85, and was buried on 9 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
Mable married **William Marion 'Willie' Sweet** (b. 11 Jan 1879, d. 10 Sep 1947) on 5 Sep 1901 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 237 F ii. **Ella Frances Sweet** was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri at age 29, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
Ella married **Charles M Rennaker** (b. 2 Oct 1874, d. 31 Dec 1954) on 16 Mar 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 238 F iii. **Almira 'Alma' Sweet** was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas at age 80.
Almira married **William R Powell** on 20 Apr 1899 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 239 M iv. **Willard Dennis Sweet** was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 2 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri at age 82.
Willard married **Ruby Fern Barker** (b. 25 Mar 1892, d. 1924) on 18 Jan 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.
Willard next married **Orpha Oneta Cayton** (b. 20 May 1902, d. 10 Jul 1980) on 20 Oct 1923 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.
- F v. **Myrtle Emma Sweet** was born on 2 Sep 1890 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 28 Nov 1977 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California at age 87.
Myrtle married **Henry Gatz** on 27 Aug 1924 in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois.

131. John Wesley Swain (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado at age 76, and was buried in Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Riverside Cemetary

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

John married **Hattie Geddes** in 1890. Hattie was born on 30 Jan 1863 in Illinois, died on 29 Jul 1898 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado at age 35, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Albert E. Swain** was born in 1891, died on 3 Aug 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado at age 1, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- 240 F ii. **Lottie Mae Swain** was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado and died on 5 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 87.
Lottie married **John Harold Schell**. (b. 13 Aug 1892, d. Between 1934 and 1983)

132. Willard Dagworthy Swain (*Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware, died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California at age 56, and was buried in Nov 1919 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.

Death Notes: Event Description: Has an operation on leg, is improving but death is sudden.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Elmwood Cemetery

Willard married **Sarah Louise 'Dollie' Hazzard**, daughter of **George Washington Hazzard** and **Mary Elizabeth Blundell**, on 8 Apr 1891 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. Sarah was born on 9 Feb 1869 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado, died on 19 Dec 1957 in Fort Collins, Colorado at age 88, and was buried in 1957 in Brighton, Colorado.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Precinct 12, Clear Creek, Colorado; Roll: 12 CONC 2; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0171; FHL microfilm: 1240120

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Earl Hazzard Swain** was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Denver, Colorado and died on 10 Sep 1978 in Pickens, South Carolina at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Reno Ward 7, Washoe, Nevada in 1910.
- F ii. **Florence Adelaide Swain** was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado and died on 3 Oct 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Reno Ward 7, Washoe, Nevada in 1910.
- F iii. **Helen Beatrice Swain** was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Denver, Colorado and died on 6 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Reno Ward 7, Washoe, Nevada in 1910.
- 241 M iv. **Willard Day Swain** was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California at age 75, and was buried in Contra Costa County, California.
Willard married **Lola Joy Orchard** (b. 23 Sep 1899, d. 25 Jan 1991) on 17 Apr 1933 in Wee Kirk O'The Heather, Glendale, California.

133. Fannie Sheppard Marvel (*Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware, died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 64, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Fannie married **William J Powell** on 20 Nov 1890 in Delaware. William was born in Nov 1851 in Maryland, died in 1919 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 68, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 21 Nov 1890.

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 F i. **Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell** was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Delaware and died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 87.
Mary married **Hiram Rodney Smith** (b. 8 Aug 1883) on 2 Oct 1912.
- M ii. **William 'Willie' Lane Powell** was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Stockley, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Sussex County, Delaware.
- He resided at Kent, Delaware.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
William married **Pauline Allen**. Pauline was born in Texas.

134. Aaron Dagworthy Marvel (*Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1868 in Delaware.

Aaron married **Harriet A. Hazzard**, daughter of **Alfonzo Hazzard** and **Caroline Stephenson**, on 24 May 1898 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Harriet was born in Dec 1876 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Delaware and 21 May 1898.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Clara M Marvel** was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Delaware and died on 31 Aug 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 98.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Her Social Security Number was 222-34-5513.
 - SSN issued: Delaware.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 6, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Christana, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
Clara married **David Henry Coyle**, son of **Harry Reece Coyle** and **Ida M Coyle**. David was born on 3 Aug 1901 in Delaware and died in Dec 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 77.
- 243 M ii. **Paul Raymond Marvel Sr.** was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Delaware.
Paul married **Annie Gertrude Logue**. (b. 7 Feb 1903, d. 1985)
- M iii. **Norman H Marvel** was born in 1904 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1909.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 6, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Norman married **Ruby M Carpenter**, daughter of **Lewes Carpenter** and **Anne A Carpenter**. Ruby was born in 1902 in Maryland.

- M iv. **Alphonso H Marvel** was born on 2 Jan 1912 and died on 21 Aug 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 4. The cause of his death was Fractured Skull - accidental.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at New Castle, Delaware.

- M v. **Robert Stevenson Marvel** was born on 27 Sep 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 22 May 1999 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico at age 84, and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Wilmington, Delaware.
- His Social Security Number was 221-01-0846.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- Robert served in the military on 21 Jun 1943: Age: 28.

Robert married **Dorothy Montgomery** on 21 Sep 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Dorothy was born in 1917 and was buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA.

- 244 M vi. **Phon Hazzard Marvel** was born on 9 Nov 1916 in Wilmington N, Delaware, died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina at age 89, and was buried in Delaware.
Phon married **Lois Mae Schofield**. (b. 19 Feb 1927, d. May 1980)
Phon next married **Anne E. Brown** (b. 8 Jan 1913, d. Mar 1983) on 31 Jan 1947 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

135. **Wallace D. Marvel** (*Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware.

Wallace married **Annie Rebecca Williams**, daughter of **James Henry Williams** and **Margaret Medford Andrews**, on 17 May 1892 in Williamsburg, Dorchester, Maryland. Annie was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **James Hiram Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York and died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California at age 67.
James married **Florine D Renling**. (b. 1898)
- 246 F ii. **Gladys M Marvel** was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York and died on 23 Mar 1991 at age 92.
Gladys married **Daniel S. Hatfield**. (b. 22 May 1897, d. 5 Aug 1937)

136. **Martin Luther Marvel** (*Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Delaware, died on 22 Jun 1942 at age 78, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Martin married **Annie E Unknown**. Annie was born in Feb 1863 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 247 M i. **Clifford Gustave Marvel** was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland and died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 78.
Clifford married **Ethel V Edwards** (b. 1902) in 1928 in Jefferson, West Virginia.
Clifford next married **Mildred Robson Barnes**. (b. 29 Jun 1892, d. 24 Nov 1927)
- M ii. **Martin John Marvel** was born on 15 Dec 1891 in Easton, Maryland, died on 2 Nov 1918 in France at age 26, and was buried on 12 Aug 1921 in Easton, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- Other: WW 1 Registration card. Talbot County, Maryland, between 1917 and 1918.
- His obituary was published in the Easton, Maryland on 11 Aug 1921.

137. Wilbur Fisk Marvel (*Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland and died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts at age 113.

Wilbur married **May Unknown**. May was born in 1872 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mildred E Marvel** was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Boston Ward 24, Suffolk, Massachusetts in 1920.
- M ii. **Wilber Fisk Marvell** was born on 3 Aug 1892 in Newark, Maryland and died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
 - Other: Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
 - He resided at Readville, Massachusetts.
 - He resided at Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - He resided at Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
 - His Social Security Number was 003-07-6137.
 - SSN issued: New Hampshire.
 - He resided at Hyde Park, Norfolk, Massachusetts in 1910.
 - He resided at Boston, Massachusetts in 1922.
 - He resided at Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 1 Apr 1940.
Wilbur married **Effie M Starbird**, daughter of **Daniel W Starbird** and **Laura A Smart**, on 23 Jul 1918 in Maine. Effie was born in 1878 in Maine.
- F iii. **Grace E Marvell** was born on 26 Jan 1897 in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Hyde Park, Norfolk, Massachusetts in 1910.

138. James Kemp Marvel (*Lemuel H*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 52.

James married **Maranda Coulboun**. Maranda was born in 1844 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 248 F i. **Mary E Marvel** was born in 1865 in Delaware.
Mary married **Frank P. Hutchinson**. (b. 1858)
- M ii. **William K Marvel** was born in Feb 1867 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Feb 1867.
- He resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.
- He resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1870.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Middleford, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Middleford, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 26, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1900.
William married **Sarah Virginia 'Jennie' Black**, daughter of **John Fleming Black** and **Sarah Ann Quincy Barnes Selby**, in 1896. Sarah was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 25 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 41, and was buried in Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- M iii. **Montgomery Marvel** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Middleford, Sussex, Delaware in 1880.

139. William Staten Marvel Sr. (*Lemuel H⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in 1935 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 90

Burial Notes: Event Description: St. Stephen's Cemetery

William married **Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn**, daughter of **William Winder Hearn** and **Leah Eleanor Waller**, in 1867 in Delaware. Sarah was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Delaware, died on 23 Oct 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Agnes Marvel** was born in 1879 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- 249 M ii. **William Staten Marvel Jr.** was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1941 at age 59, and was buried in 1941 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.
William married **Bertha Gertrude Sturgis** (b. 16 Apr 1882, d. 17 Jul 1963) in 1902.
- F iii. **Sallie B Marvel** was born in 1884 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- 250 M iv. **Henry Lester Marvil** was born in Apr 1886 in Delaware and died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida at age 48.
Henry married **Anne R Drewes**. (b. 1886)
Henry next married **Frances Elvira Ketterer**. (b. 1889, d. 1937)

140. Edward Ross Wilson (*Elizabeth P Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 65.

Edward married **Sarah E Wilson**. Sarah was born in Oct 1854 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Rosa R. Wilson** was born in 1866 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F ii. **Lillie E. Wilson** was born in 1870 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F iii. **Maggie E. Wilson** was born in 1872 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F iv. **Jessie Wilson** was born in 1875 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

141. Jarvis Willard S. Wilson (*Elizabeth P Marvel⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 1911 at age 61.

Jarvis married **Sallie S Maloney** in 1876 in Delaware. Sallie was born on 9 Sep 1858 in Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1929 at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mabel K Wilson** was born on 17 Jul 1876 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 1 Aug 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 44.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1880.
- 251 M ii. **Albert Beckley Wilson** was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1950 at age 70.
Albert married **Julia M. Sweeny**. (b. 15 Oct 1880, d. 21 Mar 1955)
- M iii. **Raymond Wilson** was born in Apr 1883 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington City, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- F iv. **Julia Wilson** was born in 1884 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- M v. **William Wilson** was born in Jul 1891 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington City, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- M vi. **William S Wilson** was born on 1 Jul 1891 in Delaware and died in 1950 at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Wilmington, Delaware.
- He resided at Wilmington, Delaware.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- He has conflicting birth information of Wilmington, Delaware and 1 Jul 1890.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
William married **Mary M. Unknown**.

142. Joshua Burton Marvel (*Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware at age 50.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Joshua married **Mary A Jefferson**, daughter of **William Wesley Jefferson** and **Nancy Walls**, on 3 Jan 1871 in Delaware. Mary was born on 26 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 77.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **Harry Ross Marvel** was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Delaware.
Harry married **Julia Ann Elliott**. (b. 1881)
Harry next married someone on 15 May 1901 in Sussex, Delaware.
- 253 M ii. **Charles Stockley Marvel** was born on 25 Sep 1876 and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 79.
Charles married **Hattie Jane Baker** (b. 4 Dec 1883, d. 13 Dec 1983) on 30 Mar 1902 in Sussex, Delaware.
- F iii. **Laura E Marvel** was born in May 1878 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- 254 F iv. **Nancy C Marvel** was born in May 1878 in Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 28.
Nancy married **Harry Ortle Joseph** (b. 6 Nov 1874, d. 1951) on 6 Nov 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 255 M v. **Hiram Rodney Marvel** was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey at age 85.
Hiram married **Margaret Curran** (b. 28 Nov 1886) in Aug 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- M vi. **John Paynter Marvel** was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware and died in Mar 1966 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 182-01-5797.
- SSN issued: Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1910.
- Other: WW 1 Registration card. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, between 1917 and 1918.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at WW II Draft Registration Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1942.
John married **Mary K Tinney** in 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Mary was born in 1880 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

143. Major Warren Hudson (*Rhonda Puesa Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 2 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Major married **Frances Isabella Roberts** on 22 Jan 1870 in Delaware. Frances was born on 22 Nov 1852 in LeeRay, Pennsylvania and died on 8 Mar 1937 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 84.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Burdell Hudson** was born in Jan 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Sep 1938 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

F ii. **Cora Hudson** was born in 1874 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937 at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

M iii. **Birdell Hudson** was born in 1874 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

F iv. **Gertrude August Hudson** was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 5 Jun 1954 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Kent, Delaware.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1877.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at Kenton, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Kenton, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Dover Ward 2, Kent, Delaware in 1910.

M v. **Alonzo E Hudson** was born in Oct 1879 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

M vi. **Frank L Hudson** was born in Aug 1881 in Delaware and died on 9 Jun 1938 at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

F vii. **Sadie F Hudson** was born in Oct 1885 in Delaware and died on 11 Mar 1937 at age 51.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

144. William Edward Derrickson (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1844 in Delaware and died on 31 Jan 1898 at age 54.

William married **Julia J. Derrickson**. Julia was born about 1851 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Virginia C. Derrickson** was born about 1871 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

- F ii. **Lizzie Derrickson** was born about 1875 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

- F iii. **Clara Derrickson** was born about 1877 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

- M iv. **Harris M. Derrickson** was born about 1879 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.

145. George M Dallas Derickson (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1846 in Delaware and died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri at age 73.

George married **Annie Williams**. Annie was born in 1854 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Maggie Derickson** was born in 1873 in Missouri.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bevier, Macon, Missouri in 1880.

- F ii. **Bell Ida Derickson** was born in 1875 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bevier, Macon, Missouri in 1880.

- F iii. **Mary Derickson** was born about 1878 in Missouri.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Bevier, Macon, Missouri in 1880.

- M iv. **William Derickson** was born in 1884 in Bevier Ward, Macon, Missouri.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bevier Ward 2, Macon, Missouri in 1910.

146. Ann Elizabeth Derrickson (*Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1849 in Delaware and died on 2 Feb 1900 at age 51.

Ann married **Jonathan W. Walls**, son of **William Walls** and **Isabel Lawson**. Jonathan was born in Feb 1837 in Delaware and died on 4 Feb 1901 at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 M i. **George E. Walls** was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware at age 22.

George married **Amanda P. Wilson** (b. 1875) in 1893 in Sussex County, Delaware.

- F ii. **Dolly B. Walls** was born in Nov 1879.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1879.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware in 1880.
- F iii. **Virginia Virgie L Walls** was born on 16 Sep 1885 in Delaware and died on 2 Jan 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 21.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.

147. Sarah Elizabeth Marvel (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana, died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California at age 79, and was buried in Jan 1929 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 79

Burial Notes: Event Description: Syracuse Cemetery

Sarah married **James Henry Moore**, son of **William Moore** and **Elizabeth J Stephenson**, on 22 Jun 1874 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. James was born on 18 Nov 1853 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 9 Dec 1925 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California at age 72.

Marriage Notes:

Married at the home of her grandfather.

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 F i. **Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore** was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana and died in 1966 in Culbertson, Nebraska at age 90.
Eliza married **Byron Franklin Joy** (b. Oct 1875, d. 1953) on 25 Dec 1900.
- 258 M ii. **Charles William Moore** was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Indiana and died on 4 Jan 1967 in Los Angeles, California at age 89.
Charles married **Lena Lenora Zinninger**. (b. Oct 1881, d. 14 Jan 1951)
- M iii. **James Lloyd Moore** was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 19 Jun 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, California at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1900.
- He resided at Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1900.
- He resided at Casper, Ward, North Dakota in 1910.

148. Abner Thomas Marvel (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana and died on 27 Jan 1938 in Oswego, Kosciusko, Indiana at age 85.

Abner married **Effie Luetta Ott**, daughter of **Aloway Ott** and **Martha Jane Littleton**, on 6 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Effie died on 13 Jan 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and was buried in Jan 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 259 M i. **William Arthur Marvel** was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana at age 75, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
William married **Emma M F Matsch** (b. 19 Mar 1887, d. Mar 1979) on 20 Jun 1921 in Allen County, Indiana.
- 260 F ii. **Bessie Mae Marvel** was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 83.
Bessie married **Jacob Lewis Rathbun** (b. 5 Feb 1876, d. 8 May 1963) on 26 Nov 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Abner next married **Ida Catherine Wyland**, daughter of **Jacob Wyland** and **Catherine Nine**, on 6 Feb 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Ida was born on 18 Mar 1868 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died in 1910 in Kosciusko, Indiana at age 42.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 M i. **Ernest Ray Marvel** was born on 18 Jul 1892 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada at age 81, and was buried in Battle Mountain, Lander County, Nevada. Ernest married **Louise Margaret Jenkins** (b. 2 Aug 1898, d. 24 Feb 1982) on 15 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, California.
- 262 M ii. **Everett C Marvel** was born on 22 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 80, and was buried in 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Everett married **Edna A. Rosbrough** (b. 20 May 1884, d. 1954) on 11 Aug 1917 in Marshall, Indiana.
Everett next married **Pauline I. Oswald**. (b. 18 Dec 1901, d. 2 Jul 2000)
- 263 F iii. **Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel** was born in Oct 1898 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana at age 23, and was buried in Jun 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Etaurah married **Willard Joyce Cain** (b. 7 Sep 1897, d. 11 Oct 1956) on 23 Jun 1918 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

149. Henry Pepper Marvel (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 85, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 85

Henry married **Emily 'Emma' Jane Baum** on 25 Apr 1875 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Emily was born on 7 Sep 1858 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 19 Jan 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 53.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

- 264 F i. **Cora Elma Marvel** was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 9 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana at age 83.
Cora married **Henry Lawrence Stevens** (b. 17 Feb 1880, d. 12 Feb 1920) on 16 Mar 1901 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 265 F ii. **Leona Dare Marvel** was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 88.
Leona married **Clarence Summey Stevens** (b. 7 Sep 1881, d. 20 Nov 1970) on 24 Dec 1903 in Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 266 F iii. **Myrtle Viola Marvel** was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 17 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 91.
Myrtle married **Orb Manford Silveus** (b. Dec 1884, d. 19 Dec 1974) on 4 Nov 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 267 M iv. **Edward Rudolph Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.
Edward married **Mabel Fern Moore** (b. 17 Dec 1889, d. 15 Oct 1967) on 24 Dec 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 268 M v. **Merle Marvel** was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana at age 32.
Merle married **Edna May Estep** (b. 2 Mar 1893, d. 23 Nov 1959) on 16 Jan 1912.
- 269 M vi. **Harvey Elsworth Marvel** was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 82.
Harvey married **Elsie Irene Knabenshue** (b. 17 Dec 1889, d. 7 Jul 1962) on 5 Jan 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

150. Edward Allan Marvel (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana and died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 85.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Edward married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Thomas**, son of **Jeremiah Jerry Thomas** and **Amanda Baum**, on 15 May 1894 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 1 Oct 1877 in Pairie Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 74, and was buried in Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 F i. **Fawn Marvel** was born on 25 Mar 1895 and died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 94.
Fawn married **William Totten**. (b. 28 Oct 1894, d. Jun 1978)
- 271 M ii. **Dale Marvel** was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 81, and was buried in May 1979 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan.
Dale married **Hilda Fidelida Ford** (b. 22 Oct 1906, d. 1950) on 26 Mar 1923.
- F iii. **Ruth Marvel** was born in Jan 1900 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1900.
 - She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1910.
 - She resided at Big Rapids Ward 5, Mecosta, Michigan in 1920.
- 272 M iv. **Calvin Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 81, and was buried in Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
Calvin married **Marguerite Richards**.
- 273 M v. **Theodore Marvel** was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan at age 75.
Theodore married **Vera Jean Branigan** (b. 26 Nov 1910) on 20 Sep 1927 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
- M vi. **George Marvel** was born in 1909 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in 1919 in Michigan at age 10.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1910.
- M vii. **Don Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 20 Jul 1996 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 84, and was buried in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
 - He resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
 - He resided at Canada.
 - He resided at Indiana.
 - His Social Security Number was 370-18-1802.
 - SSN issued: Michigan.
 - He resided at Big Rapids Ward 5, Mecosta, Michigan in 1920.
 - He resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
 - Arrival: Windsor, Ontario, on 22 Feb 1931.
 - He resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan on 1 Apr 1940.
 - Don served in the military on 5 Jun 1942: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.
- M viii. **Edward A Marvel Jr** was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, died on 11 Feb 1998 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida at age 83, and was buried on 2 Mar 1998 in Florida.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Mecosta, Michigan.
- He resided at Sebring, Highlands, Florida.
- His Social Security Number was 382-09-2328.
- SSN issued: Michigan.
- He resided at Big Rapids Ward 5, Mecosta, Michigan in 1920.
- He resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
- Edward served in the military on 2 Jul 1941.
- He served in the military on 2 Jul 1941: Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
F ix. **Dorothy Marvel** was born in 1917 in Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Big Rapids Ward 5, Mecosta, Michigan in 1920.
- She resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
F x. **Gertrude Marvel** was born in 1921 in Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
- She resided at Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan on 1 Apr 1940.

151. Charles Lemon Marvel (*Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1865 in Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 16 Mar 1924 in Coral Creek, Montana at age 58, and was buried in Mar 1924 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Syracuse Cemetery

Charles married **Mary Cory**, daughter of **Orange Lemon Cory** and **Salina Evans**, on 12 Jun 1877 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Mary was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 274 F i. **Maude Marvel** was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 8 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 94.
Maude married **William Kitson** (b. 15 Mar 1887, d. 25 Jul 1965) on 16 Mar 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 275 M ii. **Richard Marvel** was born on 14 Jul 1890.
Richard married **Irma Lillian Kingston** (b. 22 Oct 1896, d. 15 May 1957) on 19 Apr 1919 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- F iii. **May Marvel** was born on 3 Sep 1890 and died in Oct 1973 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 221-50-3321.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1900.
- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1910.

152. George A. Marvel (*William J*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1855 in Maryland, died on 12 Mar 1912 at age 56, and was buried in 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

George married **Fannie H Reynolds**, daughter of **Thomas Reynolds** and **Mary V Reynolds**. Fannie was born in May 1862 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Lilian E Marvel** was born in Mar 1885 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Chapel, Talbot, Maryland in 1900.

153. William Thomas Marvel (*William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland, died in 1926 at age 69, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

William married **Eveline E Engerman** on 20 Aug 1884 in Talbot County, Maryland. Eveline was born in Feb 1860 in Maryland, died in 1939 at age 79, and was buried in 1939 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Norman Clyde Marvel** was born on 22 May 1888 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Balto, Maryland.
- He resided at Election District 3, Trappe (Excl. Oxford Town), Precinct 1, Talbot, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Baltimore Ward 20, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Baltimore Ward 12, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.

154. Elizabeth Agnes Marvel (*William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland, died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland at age 47, and was buried on 20 Apr 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oxford Cemetery

Elizabeth married **Alcade Kimmey**, son of **Levin Kimmey** and **Mary Ann Knowles**, on 30 Apr 1902 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. Alcade was born in Nov 1860 in Delaware, died on 6 Jan 1907 at age 46, and was buried in 1907 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Anna E Kimmey** was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Maryland and died on 28 Nov 1916 at age 13.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.

155. Albert F. Marvel (*William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1860 in Maryland, died on 14 May 1927 at age 67, and was buried in 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Albert married **Emma C Jones**, daughter of **Joseph H Jones** and **Sarah M Jones**, on 2 Feb 1886 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. Emma was born on 27 Feb 1867 in Maryland, died on 26 Jan 1957 at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

276 M i. **Albert Raymond Marvel** was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 84, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Albert married **Lulu May James** (b. 28 Dec 1888, d. 5 Jan 1966) on 6 Feb 1908 in Easton, Maryland.

156. Robert Nutter Marvel (*William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland, died on 14 Oct 1944 at age 80, and was buried in Oct 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Robert married **Alice Sallie V Ross**, daughter of **James W Ross Captain** and **Susan Ann Milligan**, in 1889. Alice was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 9 Jun 1912 in Easton, Maryland at age 41, and was buried on 11 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Ralph Glendon Marvel** was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, died on 21 Sep 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 73, and was buried in Sep 1966 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Baltimore, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Trappe Town, Talbot, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot, Maryland in Jun 1917.
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Boarder Easton, Talbot, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Baltimore, Maryland in 1942.

277 F ii. **Helen I. Marvel** was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 2 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland at age 91, and was buried in 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland.

Helen married **Albert Fletcher Sisk** (b. 26 Jul 1886, d. 8 Nov 1970) on 31 Mar 1923 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

M iii. **Mark A. Marvel** was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 23 May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

F iv. **Sallie V. Marvel** was born on 8 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 3 Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, and was buried in Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Robert next married **Lillie Burges Elliott** before 1920. Lillie was born in 1877 in Delaware, died in 1941 at age 64, and was buried in 1941 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **R John Marvel** was born in 1916 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.

157. Alexander Willis Marvel (*William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland at age 70, and was buried on 19 Mar 1937 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Denton Cemetery

Alexander married **Laura V Redden** about 1897. Laura was born on 7 May 1870 in Maryland, died on 10 Sep 1945 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland at age 75, and was buried on 12 Sep 1945 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

278 M i. **William D Marvel** was born on 4 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland at age 68, and was buried in 1965 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

William married **Frances 'Fannie' Lydia Saunders** (b. 24 Feb 1899, d. 4 Jun 1969) on 4 Jan 1923 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

- F ii. **Mary Leona Marvel** was born on 11 Dec 1900 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 12 Jan 1987 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland at age 86, and was buried on 14 Jan 1987 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1910.
- She resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1920.
- She resided at Election District 7, Caroline, Maryland in 1930.

- M iii. **Carlton A. Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1902 in Maryland, died on 18 Aug 1957 at age 54, and was buried in 1957 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1920.

158. Walter E Marvel (*William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland and died after Mar 1937.

Walter married **Elizabeth D Bowers**, daughter of **Thomas B. Bowers** and **Mary Bowers**, on 12 Jan 1898 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born in Sep 1869 in England.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Alta Adele Marvel** was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania on 6 Jan 1901.
- She resided at DeLand, Volusia, Florida in 1910.
- She resided at DeLand, Volusia, Florida in 1910.
- She resided at Baltimore Ward 28, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1920.
- She resided at Baltimore Ward 28, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1920.

159. Sarah Ellen Marvel (*William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland.

Sarah married **Erasmus Ross**, son of **James W. Ross** and **Susan Milligan**, on 26 Apr 1898 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Erasmus was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Maryland, died on 24 Oct 1941 at age 83, and was buried in Oct 1941 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lola A Ross** was born in 1902 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- M ii. **Thomas Clyde Ross** was born in 1909 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

160. Susan C. Marvel (*George W⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland, died in 1924 at age 64, and was buried in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 64

Susan married **Thomas L. Harris** in 1881. Thomas was born in Jan 1858 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA and died on 30 Oct 1924 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA at age 66.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Kent Island, Queen Anne, Maryland; Roll: 626
CONC ; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0063; FHL microfilm: 1240626

The child from this marriage was:

279 F i. **Mary Alva Harris** was born on 1 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland at age 39, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Mary married **William Augustine Palmer**. (b. 12 Aug 1888)

161. Samuel W Marvel (*George W⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Feb 1863 in Maryland, died in 1943 at age 80, and was buried in 1943 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Samuel married **Ida May Tarbutton**, daughter of **William H. Tarbutton** and **Susan A Parrott**. Ida was born in Mar 1864 in Maryland, died in 1944 at age 80, and was buried in 1944 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

280 M i. **Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr.** was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland, died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland at age 40, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Kenly married **Fannie Ethel Phillips** (b. 7 Jan 1888, d. 21 Dec 1942) on 15 May 1907 in Easton, Maryland.

281 F ii. **Grace C Marvel** was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland, died in Jun 1965 at age 77, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Grace married **Frederick Grover Towers**. (b. 24 Sep 1886, d. 14 May 1942)

F iii. **Hattie M. Marvel** was born in 1889, died in 1890 at age 1, and was buried in 1890 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

F iv. **Mary E Marvel** was born in Jun 1892 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Election District 5 Queenstown, Precinct 1, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
- F v. **Lola D Marvel** was born in 1902 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.

162. William 'Willie' J. Marvel (*George W⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Apr 1867 in Maryland, died in 1929 at age 62, and was buried in 1929 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

William married **Mary Catherine Tarbutton**, daughter of **William H. Tarbutton** and **Susan A Parrott**. Mary was born on 4 Nov 1871 in Trappe, Maryland, died on 10 Sep 1955 in Sesquahana, Dauphin, Pennsylvania at age 83, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **William Oakley Marvel** was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Talbot County, Maryland.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
William married **Edith Drusilla Dragoo**, daughter of **Elmer Elsworth Dragoo** and **Berentje Wilson**, on 22 Dec 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Edith was born in Jan 1892 in Maryland.
F ii. **Beulah K Marvel** was born in Aug 1897 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1900.
- She resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
- She resided at Election District 6, Caroline, Maryland in 1920.
F iii. **Susie E Marvel** was born in Mar 1900 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1900.
- She has conflicting birth information of Maryland and 1901.
- She resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
M iv. **Howard L Marvel** was born in 1905 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.

163. Haddy P. Marvel (*George W⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Maryland, died on 5 Dec 1957 at age 86, and was buried in 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Haddy married **Sally A Marvel**. Sally was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Maryland, died on 15 Jun 1957 at age 82, and was buried in Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 282 M i. **Elmer Pines Marvel** was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 3 Jun 1965 at age 70, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
Elmer married **Erma Elizabeth Warner**. (b. 2 Aug 1897, d. 3 Nov 1983)
- M ii. **Roland R Marvel** was born in Jun 1897 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
F iii. **Mirtle L Marvel** was born in Apr 1900 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.

164. Robert Henry Marvel (*George W⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland.

Robert married **Margaret J Marvel**. Margaret was born in Dec 1879 in Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Pauline Austin**.
- M ii. **Leo O Schultz** was born in 1905 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

165. Rose Amelia Marvel (*Charles Edward*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 8 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Rose married **James Cleveland Covey**, son of **Thomas William Covey** and **Mary Ann Wright**, on 19 Apr 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. James was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 27 Feb 1977 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James C Covey** was born on 29 May 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 31 Jan 1993 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

M ii. **Carlton Covey** was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 22 Dec 1944 in Pilot, Surry, North Carolina at age 25.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

M iii. **Kenneth Marvel Covey** was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 5 Dec 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Maryland.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

166. Estella Stella Marvel (*Charles Edward*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland and died in 1920 at age 40.

Estella married **Victor Lee Warrington**, son of **William W Warrington** and **Henrietta Collins**. Victor was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1942 at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Harold Warrington** was born in 1906 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Baltimore Ward 25, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1920.

M ii. **Meredith Warrington** was born in 1908 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Baltimore Ward 25, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1920.

167. Charles Edward Marvel (*Charles Edward*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Maryland.

Charles married **Hattie Lee Unknown**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1904. Hattie was born in 1880 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Thelma Marvel** was born in 1906 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.

F ii. **Virginia Marvel** was born in 1909 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- F iii. **Helen Marvel** was born in 1910 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- M iv. **Arthur F Marvel** was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Maryland and died in Feb 1986 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland.
- He resided at Baltimore, Maryland.
- His Social Security Number was 215-01-5907.
- SSN issued: Maryland.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland in 1980.
- M v. **Charles E Marvel** was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Maryland and died in Feb 1982 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 213-03-8887.
- SSN issued: Maryland.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- F vi. **Roseline Marvel** was born in 1918 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- She resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.
- M vii. **William R Marvel** was born on 7 Nov 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 20 Jul 1998 in Federal Way, King, Washington at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 218-03-0547.
- SSN issued: Maryland.
- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 23, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- He resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Catonsville, Maryland in 1980.
- He resided at Federal Way, King, Washington in 1993.

168. William Shreve Marvel (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 75, and was buried in Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

William married **Sarah M Stevens**, daughter of **George Elmer Stevens** and **Nannie Bell Griffin**. Sarah was born on 26 Dec 1895 in Maryland, died on 6 Dec 1976 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland at age 80, and was buried in Dec 1976 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 283 M i. **William Granville Marvel** was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 88, and was buried on 1 Apr 2004 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.
William married **Kathleen Rosie Greenhawk**. (b. 30 Jun 1919, d. 1 Sep 1988)
William next married **Marion Gischell Hoff** on 2 Feb 1963.
- 284 F ii. **Thelma S Marvel** was born on 3 May 1917 in Maryland, died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland at age 83, and was buried in 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
Thelma married **James A Bryan**. (b. 3 Feb 1915, d. 2 Feb 1977)
- M iii. **Edward Clayland Marvel** was born in 1923 in Maryland, died in 1933 at age 10, and was buried in 1933 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Trappe, Talbot, Maryland in 1930.

169. Luther Prettyman Marvel (*Thomas Shreve*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 May 1965 at age 71.

Luther married **Martha Eleanor Stevens**. Martha was born on 23 Jul 1894 and died on 29 May 1976 at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 M i. **Luther Everett Marvel** was born on 5 Dec 1916 in Maryland.
Luther married **Martha Unity Butler**. (b. 10 Jun 1917, d. 17 Oct 2004)
- F ii. **Virginia M Marvel** was born in 1923.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

170. Clara Virginia Marvel (*Aaron*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware at age 75, and was buried in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75

Clara married **Amos Albert Watson** in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Amos was born in Oct 1849 in Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Dover, Kent, Delaware; Roll: 153; Page: 20B
CONC ; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240153
CONC ; Enumeration District: 0069; FHL microfilm: 1240153

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William B Watson** was born in Nov 1876 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- F ii. **Sallie Watson** was born in Nov 1878 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- M iii. **Albert L Watson** was born in Feb 1881 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
F iv. **Anna M Watson** was born in Jan 1884 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
M v. **Charles R Watson** was born in Apr 1887 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Dover, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
M vi. **Marvel Ottinger Watson** was born in 1906 in Dover, Delaware.

171. Frank White Marvel (*Aaron⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois at age 63, and was buried on 22 Jul 1943 in Mount Hope, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

Burial Notes: Event Description: Age: 63

Frank married **Elvira May Miller**, daughter of **El Miller** and **Johanna Miller**. Elvira was born on 1 Feb 1886 in Pennsylvania, died on 22 Oct 1947 in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois at age 61, and was buried on 25 Oct 1947 in Worth, Cook, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **A Ouram Marvel** was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Mount Vernon Ward 4, Westchester, New York in 1920.
M ii. **Frank W Marvel Jr.** was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Mount Vernon Ward 4, Westchester, New York in 1920.
- He resided at Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson Mount Dora, Lake, Florida, USA in 1930.

172. George Walter Marvel (*George W.⁴, Aaron Burton³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Sep 1879, died on 30 Sep 1959 at age 80, and was buried in 1959 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Cemetary

George married **Loleta Steen**, daughter of **Levin C. Steen** and **Elizabeth 'Eliza' A. Hitchens**, on 27 Dec 1903 in Delaware. Loleta was born in Jul 1878 in Delaware, died on 2 Jul 1954 at age 76, and was buried in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 286 M i. **Mark C. Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Delaware, died on 15 May 1948 at age 38, and was buried in 1948 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.
Mark married **Ruth A Marvel**. (b. Abt 1912)
- F ii. **Myrtle K. Marvel** was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1912 in Delaware at age 1, and was buried in 1912 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F iii. **Elsie K. Marvel** was born in 1912, died on 9 Jun 2004 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 92, and was buried on 14 Jun 2004 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.

173. Charles J. Marvel (*George W.*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1882 in Stockley, Delaware, died on 24 Oct 1957 at age 75, and was buried in 1957 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery

Charles married **Catherine Cassie Green**, daughter of **John A Greene** and **Margaret Greene**. Catherine was born on 22 Oct 1884 in Ireland, died on 4 Mar 1926 in Farnhurst, New Castle, Delaware at age 41, and was buried in 1926 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **John G Marvel** was born in 1910 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

F ii. **Margaret Marvel** was born on 26 Nov 1913 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.

Margaret married **Unknown Peterson**.

F iii. **Viola Marvel** was born in 1914 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.

287 M iv. **George W Marvel** was born on 14 Jul 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 2008 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware at age 93.

George married **Althea Pepper**.

Charles next married **Della E. Littleton** on 24 Jun 1935 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Della was born in 1895.

174. John Harvey Marvel (*George W.*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 Mar 1982 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 88, and was buried in Mar 1982 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.

John married **Lillie E. Givens**. Lillie was born on 20 Sep 1895 in Delaware, died on 6 Apr 1986 at age 90, and was buried in 1986 in Stockley, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Harry W. Marvel** was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Feb 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.

F ii. **Francis J Marvel** was born in 1920 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival.
- She resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- F iii. **Cornelia E Marvel** was born in 1922 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

175. Hoyt Putnam Jones (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 May 1875 in Delaware and died on 5 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 43.

Death Notes: Event Description: Cause of death was ruptured appendix

Hoyt married **Pearl Noble**, daughter of **William Noble** and **Cathrine W. Noble**, on 30 Apr 1907 in Franklin County, Ohio. Pearl was born in Nov 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Charles Reed Jones** was born in 1908 in New Jersey, died on 24 Mar 1959 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut at age 51, and was buried in Mar 1959 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Kearny Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey in 1910.
- He resided at Kearny Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey in 1910.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Us Naval Academy and Us Navy Hospital, Anne Arundel County, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut on 24 Mar 1959.

176. Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones (*Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Oct 1962 in Delaware at age 70.

Amelia married **Ernest Jewell 'EJ' Hardesty**, son of **George Lacey Hardesty** and **Anna M Towers**, on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Ernest was born on 17 May 1878 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried on 29 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Edna Elizabeth 'Betty' Hardesty** was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jun 1976 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

- M ii. **Ernest Jewell Hardesty Jr.** was born in 1917 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1928 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 11.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- F iii. **Anne Amelia Hardesty** was born on 22 Jan 1920 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 29 Nov 2008 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina at age 88.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Camden, South Carolina between 1935 and 1993.
- She resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- She resided at Camden, South Carolina in 1993.

177. Benjamin Cyrus Carmine (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland at age 74, and was buried in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland, USA.

Benjamin married **Helen Bland French Batte**, daughter of **Robert Bolling Batte** and **Helen Bland French**, on 12 Nov 1914 in City Point, Virginia. Helen was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Prince George County, Virginia, died on 23 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania at age 75, and was buried in Christ Church, Cambridge, Maryland.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of PR. Geo. Co. VA. And 12 Nov 1914.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Helen B Carmine** was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Virginia and died on 23 Mar 2002 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
 - She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
 - She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.
- 288 M ii. **Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr** was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas at age 89.
Benjamin married **Kathary M Freeman** (b. 30 Sep 1923, d. 30 Jul 1969) in 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

178. Mildred Rachel Carmine (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland, died in 1963 at age 69, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.

Mildred married **Walter Davis Scott**, son of **Sewell J. Scott** and **Annie F. Scott**, on 7 Apr 1915 in Wilmington, Delaware. Walter was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 1937 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 45.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mildred Rachel Scott** was born on 10 May 1916 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 12 May 1916 in Richardson Park, New Castle, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.
- F ii. **Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite Scott** was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 6 Oct 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 80.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- M iii. **John 'Jack' Walter Scott** was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 28 Mar 2000 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- F iv. **Eleanor Scott** was born in 1926 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival.
 - She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- M v. **Sewell Davis Scott** was born on 22 Feb 1934 in Delaware and died on 6 Aug 2011 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Newark, Delaware in 1993.

179. John Walter Smith Carmine (*Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland, died on 9 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia at age 24, and was buried in Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.

John married **Margaret Ritchie Banks**, daughter of **James Pae Banks** and **Jessie Virginia Feild**, on 12 Jan 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia, died on 10 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia at age 83, and was buried in Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **John Walter Smith Carmine Jr.** was born on 23 Jul 1919 in Virginia, died on 14 Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia at age 55, and was buried in Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 224-18-0424.
- SSN issued: Virginia.
- He resided at Petersburg, Petersburg (Independent City), Virginia in 1930.
- He resided at Lexington, Virginia in 1941.
- John served in the military on 23 Dec 1941: Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

180. Leroy Marvel (*Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Mar 1965 in Delaware at age 74.

Leroy married **Edith May Rust**, daughter of **James Julian Rust Jr** and **Isabel Theodora Stoeckel**. Edith was born on 7 Feb 1891 in Delaware and died on 21 Nov 1986 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 95.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 289 M i. **James Leroy Marvel** was born on 1 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 93, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
James married **Anna Keene**. (b. 9 Oct 1916, d. 20 Mar 2012)
- 290 M ii. **Stanley W. Marvel II** was born on 3 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida at age 86.
Stanley married **Jeanne Morris**.

181. Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel (*Charles H⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Dagsboro Hundred and died on 22 Jul 1988 at age 86.

Nutter married **Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens**, daughter of **John R. Hitchens** and **Minnie M. Conaway**. Elizabeth was born on 3 Mar 1926 in Delaware, died on 4 Jun 2005 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware at age 79, and was buried on 8 Jun 2005 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Nutter David Marvel Jr.**

Nutter next married **Willie F. Barr**, daughter of **William Barr** and **Ida F. Fleetwood**. Willie was born in 1905 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Metter D Marvel** was born in 1928 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival.
- He resided at District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

182. John R. Morris (*Miranda Maranda Ennis⁴, Elizabeth Marvel³, Adam², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1861 in Delaware.

John married **Levina Morris** on 2 Feb 1889 in Delaware. Levina was born in May 1862 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Lewis, Sussex, Delaware; Roll: T623_157; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 97.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Arthur Morris** was born in Aug 1894 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Lewis, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

- M ii. **Wilbur Morris** was born in Nov 1898 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Lewis, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

183. John S Marvel (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1938 at age 86.

John married **Anna Williams** on 22 Jan 1874 in Kent, Delaware. Anna was born in Sep 1847 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Roy W Marvel** was born in Jan 1875 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Baltimore Ward 17, Baltimore City (Independent City), Maryland in 1900.
- F ii. **Anna Marvel** was born in Aug 1880 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Maryland and 1880.
- She resided at Centerville, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1880.
- She resided at Baltimore Ward 17, Baltimore City (Independent City), Maryland in 1900.

184. Luther Marvel (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in 1941 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Luther married **Anor Anna Ford**, daughter of **Moses Kersey Ford** and **Ann Hawkins**, on 1 May 1877 in Kent, Delaware. Anor was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Oct 1933 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware at age 83, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: West Dover, Kent, Delaware CONC ; Roll: T623_154; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Quincy Marvel** was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Jul 1965 in Caroline County, Maryland at age 86, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Kent, Delaware.
- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1880.
- She resided at West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Kent, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Kent, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Quincy married **Nathan Clark Bickling**, son of **John Soloman Bickling** and **Frances E. Clark**, on 28 Oct 1911 in Kent, Delaware. Nathan was born on 18 Feb 1873 in Maryland, Caroline County, Maryland and died after 1930 in Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

F ii. **Elizabeth Marvel** was born in 1883 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.

- 291 F iii. **Anor Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware at age 76, and was buried in Jan 1962 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Anor married **Harold Hollis Bertuleit** (b. 20 Aug 1890) on 23 Oct 1919 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- F iv. **Fanny Marvel** was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 30 Oct 1973 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 85, and was buried in Oct 1973 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 222-01-0518.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

- 292 F v. **Louisa Marvel** was born on 6 Jun 1890 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 99, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Louisa married **Ralph Virdin** (b. 18 Mar 1877) on 3 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

185. Ellen S Marvel (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 8 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 71, and was buried in 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery

Ellen married **Willard Saulsbury Ford**, son of **Moses Kersey Ford** and **Ann Hawkins**, on 19 Apr 1877 in Kent County, Delaware. Willard was born on 31 Dec 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1939 in Kent, Delaware at age 87, and was buried in 1939 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Willard Marvel Ford** was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 26 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 94.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 221-24-4510.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Hartley, Kent, Delaware in 1917.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1930.

186. Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 9 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 5 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Catharine married **Henry Williams**, son of **James Williams** and **Joanna Ford**, on 1 Feb 1888 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Henry was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 29 May 1958 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 98, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: West Dover, Kent, Delaware; Roll: 154; Page
CONC : 16A; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1240154
CONC : 16A; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1240154
CONC : 16A; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1240154

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Bann: West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, on 24 Jan 1888.
- They have conflicting marriage information of Kent, Delaware and 1 Sep 1888.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Victor Williams** was born on 5 Jan 1889 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Mar 1889.
- 293 F ii. **Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams** was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA at age 78.
Sarah married **Franklin L Powell** (b. Abt 1889) on 29 Dec 1914 in Clayton, Delaware.
- F iii. **Clara Williams** was born on 23 Apr 1892 near Hazletville; Kent, Delaware, died on 5 Jul 1986 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 94, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- She resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- M iv. **Frederick Marvel Williams** was born on 12 Jul 1894 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1979 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 84, and was buried in 1979 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- He resided at Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Kent, Delaware in 1917.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Hartly, Kent, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Kent, Delaware in 1942.
- M v. **David J Williams** was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware, died on 27 Jan 1992 in Oxford, Warren, New Jersey at age 94, and was buried in Smyrna, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- He resided at Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
- M vi. **Paul Henry Williams** was born on 23 Jan 1900, died on 4 Aug 1980 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1900.
- He resided at Age: 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- He resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
- F vii. **Catherine Williams** was born on 28 May 1902, died on 23 Jul 1981 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware at age 79, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1903.
- She resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.

187. David L Marvel (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Mar 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware at age 32, and was buried in 1897 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

David married **Sarah Elizabeth Clark**, daughter of **Richard Clark** and **Emily**, on 28 Nov 1894 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. Sarah was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Kent, Delaware, died on 3 Nov 1927 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 65, and was buried in 1927 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

- 294 M i. **Stanford Clarke Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey at age 87, and was buried in 1983 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.
Stanford married **Eva Clarie Truitt** (b. 1893, d. 1970) on 5 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, Delaware.

188. Ambrose B Marvel (*David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in 1957 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Ambrose married **Eunity Williams**, daughter of **James Williams** and **Joanna Ford**, on 16 Jan 1895 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. Eunity was born on 5 Mar 1870 in Kent, Delaware and died on 3 Jan 1954 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 295 F i. **Sarah Helen Marvel** was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in Sep 1988 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
Sarah married **George Washington Pippin**. (b. 7 Aug 1894, d. May 1974)
- 296 F ii. **Evelyn Williams Marvel** was born on 7 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1998 at age 97.
Evelyn married **Lorenzo L Dean Jr** (b. 23 Mar 1898, d. 12 Apr 1974) on 15 Apr 1926 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

189. Thomas H Marvel (*Philip D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 80, and was buried in 1932 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Thomas married **Elizabeth Green**, daughter of **James H Green** and **Mary Kersey**, on 1 Apr 1881 in Kent, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 4 Apr 1854 in Kent, Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1913 in Kent County, Delaware at age 58, and was buried in 1913 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Estella Marvel** was born in Sep 1885 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- M ii. **Howard Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Hartley, Kent, Delaware in 1917.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Delaware in 1942.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

190. Walter Marvel (*Philip D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 86, and was buried in 1946 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Walter married **Sarah E Hutchins** in 1886. Sarah was born in Nov 1866 in Kent, Delaware, died in 1942 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 76, and was buried in 1942 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 297 M i. **Vinton Lucas Marvel** was born on 5 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware at age 64.
Vinton married **Grace E Short** (b. 1895) on 11 Nov 1913 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- M ii. **Milton Emmett Marvel** was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
 - He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
 - He resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Sussex County, Delaware in 1917.
 - He resided at Sussex County, Delaware in 1917.
 - He resided at Talbot County, Maryland in 1942.
- F iii. **Ora Marvel** was born in Aug 1894 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- 298 M iv. **Stanley Marvel** was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland at age 76.
Stanley married **Ethel M Cohee** (b. 14 Feb 1906, d. 9 May 1992) on 5 Dec 1926 in Wilmington, Delaware.
- F v. **Sylva Marvel** was born in 1906 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Representative District 4, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.

191. William Ford Marvel (*Philip D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Dec 1864 in Delaware and died on 27 Aug 1923 in New Castle County, Delaware at age 58. The cause of his death was Accidental Drowning in the Christiana Creek.

William married **Margaret A Smith**, daughter of **Abraham Smith**. Margaret was born in Nov 1878 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William Preston Marvel** was born on 10 Jan 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Aug 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 222-09-4533.
- SSN issued: Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
 - William served in the military on 24 Sep 1942: Camden, New Jersey.
- M ii. **Thomas Henry Marvel** was born on 10 Nov 1902 and died on 1 Mar 1942 in Java at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of New Castle, Delaware and 10 Nov 1903.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - He resided at United States in 1926.
 - Thomas served in the military on 25 Jun 1926.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- M iii. **Abraham Smith Marvel** was born on 5 Jul 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 19 Feb 1968 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 222-09-2676.
 - SSN issued: Delaware.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.
- 299 M iv. **Herman James Marvel** was born on 7 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware at age 78, and was buried in 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
Herman married **Helena Marion Kleiber**. (b. 19 Jul 1906, d. 28 Feb 1964)
Herman next married **Sara B McFall**. (b. 1 Nov 1918, d. 28 Feb 2010)

192. Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel (*Philip D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in 1953 at age 82, and was buried in 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lombardy Cemetery

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Elphonsa married someone.

Her child was:

300 M i. **Otis H Marvel** was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. Otis married **Cora M Marvel**. (b. 1896)

193. Gilbert S Marvel (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware at age 65.

Gilbert married **Mary E. Hart**, daughter of **Peter R. Hart** and **Patience H. Barrett**, in 1887. Mary was born in Jun 1864 in Delaware, died on 1 Jan 1911 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware at age 46, and was buried in Jan 1911 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Barrett Smith Marvel** was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jun 1954 in Kent, Delaware at age 66, and was buried in Frederica, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Magnolia, Kent, Delaware.
- He resided at East Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Representative District 2, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Magnolia, Kent, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1942.

Barrett married **Anna E Young** on 8 Feb 1911 in Kent, Delaware. Anna was born on 30 Jun 1889 in North Dakota and died on 18 May 1968 in Delaware at age 78.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

194. Avery S Marvel (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware at age 50, and was buried in 1913 in Kent County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Tuberculosis - Linked to the military

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oddfellows Cemetery

Avery married **Margaret Failey** on 9 Jan 1894 in Delaware. Margaret was born in Mar 1864 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Mary Marvel** was born in Aug 1898 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized Wilmington City, New Castle, Delaware on 2 Nov 1898.
- She resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Representative District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1910.

195. Watson S Marvel (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware at age 71.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Watson married **Florence Banning**, daughter of **William S Banning**, on 19 Apr 1905. Florence was born in Sep 1870 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **William S Marvel** was born on 4 Jul 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1990 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington, Delaware.
- His Social Security Number was 221-01-1452.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1905.
- He resided at Representative District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 8, Kent, Delaware in 1920.

196. Harvey S Marvel (*Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Harvey married **Florence Smith** on 20 Nov 1899. Florence was born in May 1876 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

301 M i. **Garrett S Marvel** was born on 6 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware at age 78.
Garrett married **Dean Unknown**. (b. 1908)
Garrett next married **Annice L Cripps**. (b. 22 May 1911, d. 4 Nov 2002)

197. Joseph Vinyard (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Joseph married **Cora Davis**, daughter of **Archibald Davis** and **Catherine M Davis**, on 20 Sep 1882 in Kent, Delaware. Cora was born in 1859 in Maryland and died on 12 Jan 1895 in Houston, Kent, Delaware at age 36.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Maude Vinyard** was born in 1886 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
F ii. **Lillian D Vinyard** was born on 26 Dec 1887 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Kent, Delaware.
- She resided at Kent, Delaware.
- She resided at Milford, Kent County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Frederica, Kent, Delaware in 1910.

Lillian married **John Thomas Godwin**, son of **John Godwin** and **Sarah Suterfield**, on 26 Jan 1910 in Kent, Delaware. John was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Kent, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

198. William Vinyard (*Elizabeth Jane Marvel⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware at age 81.

William married **Etta M Donovan**. Etta was born in 1874 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Sarah L Vinyard** was born in 1909 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Representative District 10, Kent, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Rural, Kent, Delaware in 1920.

199. David Slaughter Marvel (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware, died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 77

David married **Cornelia Vansant**, daughter of **Joshua Vansante** and **Mary Vansant**, on 10 Jul 1889 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Cornelia was born in 1867 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 29, and was buried on 19 Aug 1896 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Frank David Marvel** was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Jan 1967 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at New Castle, Delaware.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 3, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 3, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Wilmington# 1, Delaware in 1917.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Pulaski, Virginia in 1942.

F ii. **Cornelia Marvel** was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 26 Sep 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.
- She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

David next married **Mary Jennie Dobson**, daughter of **Josiah Dobson** and **Martha Dobson**, on 10 Oct 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Mary was born in Mar 1870 in Delaware.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware before 1910.

David next married **Maria Turner** on 11 Jul 1883 in Kent, Delaware. Maria was born on 29 May 1861 in Kent, Delaware, died on 4 May 1885 in Caroline County, Maryland at age 23, and was buried in 1885 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Clarence Turner Marvel** was born on 29 Oct 1883 in Denton, Maryland and died on 13 May 1956 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 72.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Baltimore Ward 16, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1917.
- He resided at Baltimore Ward 13, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at East Stroudsburg, Monroe, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Monroe, Pennsylvania in 1942.

200. John H. Marvel (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Kent, Delaware, died on 16 Mar 1928 in New Castle County, Delaware at age 65, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Silverbrook Cemetery

John married **Mary Anna Pippin**, daughter of **Robert Emmett Pippin** and **Annie Marie Shaw**, on 9 Aug 1889 in Maryland. Mary was born on 2 Aug 1872 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 31 Dec 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 M i. **Harry Draper Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 59, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
Harry married **May A Dennis** (b. 1890, d. Oct 1973) on 14 Sep 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- F ii. **Edith Marvel** was born in 1904 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1930.
- She resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1930.

201. Henry 'Harry' John Marvel (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware, died on 17 Dec 1895 in Caroline County, Maryland at age 31, and was buried on 22 Dec 1895 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 31

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery unmarked

Henry married **Mary R Holliday**, daughter of **William Edward Hollyday** and **Anna E Rolph**, in 1891 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Mary was born in Feb 1863 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Marriage Notes:
1900 Census

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Katherine Marvel** was born in Oct 1887 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Centreville Village, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
- She resided at Centreville, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Baltimore Ward 16, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1910.
 - She resided at 332 Pulaski St Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.
 - She resided at 332 Pulaski St (Harry Marvel WWI Draft Card) Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland in 1942.
- F ii. **Margaret E Marvel** was born in Jan 1889 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Centreville Village, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
 - She resided at Centreville, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
 - She resided at Baltimore Ward 16, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1910.
- 303 F iii. **Mary Ethel Marvel** was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland at age 24.
Mary married **Raymond Hill Kiser**. (b. 2 Sep 1891, d. 27 Aug 1967)
- M iv. **Harry Holliday Marvel** was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Centerville, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died in Oct 1981 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Centreville Village, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Centreville, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
- He resided at Baltimore Ward 16, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1917.
- He resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Baltimore, Maryland in 1942.

202. Sarah Kathryne Marvel (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Jan 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 72.

Sarah married **Daniel Jester**, son of **Samuel Jester** and **Ann Rebecca Morris**, on 7 Dec 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Daniel was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Delaware, died on 23 Nov 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Sarah Anna Jester** was born on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- M ii. **Daniel Marvel Jester** was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jan 1976 in Leonardstown, St Mary's, Maryland at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 1, New Castle, Delaware in 1900.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Wilmington# 1, Delaware in 1917.
 - He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1917.
 - He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1920.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1930.
- F iii. **Kathryne Anna Irene Jester** was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

died on 27 Oct 1996 in Summit, Ohio at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.
 - She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1905.
 - She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1905.
 - She has conflicting birth information of 9 Feb 1905.
 - She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 9 Feb 1905.
 - She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and Abt 1906.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - She resided at Chagrin Falls, Ohio in 1995.
 - She has conflicting death information of Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, Ohio and 27 Oct 1996.
- F iv. **Elva Anna Jester** was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 May 2002 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 9, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Marietta, Washington, Ohio in 1993.
- She resided at Washington, Ohio in 2002.

203. William B. Marvel (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 21 Mar 1926 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 54.

William married **Ella May Perry**, daughter of **John C Perry** and **Mary Ann Legg**, in 1895. Ella was born on 27 Sep 1874 in Maryland and died on 2 Jun 1967 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sarah May Marvel** was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 3 Apr 1971 in Maryland at age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland in 1900.
- She resided at Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland in 1900.
- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
- She resided at Election District 1, Cecil, Maryland in 1930.

- F ii. **Margaret Grace Marvel** was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 10 Jan 1910

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland at age 11, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Greensboro Town, Caroline, Maryland in 1900.
 - She resided at Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland in 1900.
- M iii. **Roy Marvel** was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 22 May 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 67, and was buried in 1968 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 220-34-9949.
 - SSN issued: Maryland.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.
- Roy married **Lola Grace Griffin**. Lola was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 17 Feb 1986 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland at age 80.
- M iv. **Carl Marvel** was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 6 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland at age 6, and was buried in 1910 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- 304 M v. **Clarence P. Marvel** was born on 1 Mar 1905 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died in Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 81.
Clarence married **Mary E Weller**. (b. 16 Dec 1903, d. Dec 1970)
- M vi. **Hurman Marvel** was born in 1907 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- M vii. **Herman D Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 30 Mar 1984 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in 1984 in Templeville, Caroline, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
 - He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.
- M viii. **Jake A. 'Calvin' Marvel** was born in 1909 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.

204. George Betson Marvel (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 10 Feb

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 74, and was buried in 1948 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greensboro Cemetery

George married **Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' Gruwell**, daughter of **Isaac Gruwell** and **Mary Ann Bunt**, on 14 Jan 1903 in Henderson, Delaware. Elizabeth was born on 31 Jan 1878 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 9 May 1946 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 68, and was buried on 12 May 1946 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- 305 M i. **Henry David Marvel** was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland at age 54.
Henry married **Gladys Jane Medford**. (b. 20 Jun 1906, d. 14 Mar 1944)
- F ii. **Mary Anna Marvel** was born in 1908 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
 - She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
 - She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
- F iii. **Madelyne Bowen Marvel** was born on 4 Aug 1912 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
 - She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.
- F iv. **Georgia Marvel** was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2008 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.

George next married **Eva Rachael Kimbell** on 8 Jul 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Eva was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 30 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 22.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Fannie E. Marvel** was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died in May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1900.
 - She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
 - She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
 - She resided at Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.
- F ii. **Lucy M. Marvel** was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 14 Jul 1989 in Felton, Kent, Delaware at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Henderson, Caroline, Maryland in 1900.
- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
- She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.
- She resided at Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.

205. Harriett Marvel (*Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Caroline County, Maryland, died on 3 Feb 1953 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 75, and was buried in 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Harriett married **Joshua Carroll Seney**, son of **Joshua Seney** and **Henrietta Plummer**. Joshua was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died on 15 Mar 1921 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 F i. **Sarah H. Seney** was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 82.
Sarah married **Benjamin Bryan Leitch** (b. 1 Jun 1899, d. 21 Aug 1984) in 1922 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
- M ii. **Joshua Marvel Seney** was born in 1904 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died in Jun 1966 in Birmingham, Alabama at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama in 1930.

Joshua married **Dorothy Burns** on 19 Dec 1925 in Birmingham, Alabama. Dorothy was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama and died on 16 Dec 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 60.

206. Sallie A. Slaughter (*Harriett Marvel⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland, died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lakeside Cemetery

Sallie married **Merritt H Hubbard**, son of **Peter T. Hubbard** and **Martha J. Favinger**. Merritt was born in Apr 1871 in Maryland, died in 1950 at age 79, and was buried in 1950 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Tilghman Clifton Hubbard** was born on 20 Nov 1901 in Maryland and died on 10 Feb 1997 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 95.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hillsboro, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at Hillsboro, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 3, Kent, Delaware in 1930.

- M ii. **James R Hubbard** was born on 5 Mar 1904 in Maryland, died on 10 Feb 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 69, and was buried in Nov in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hillsboro, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Hillsboro, Caroline, Maryland in 1910.
- He resided at West Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.

207. Nellie Ida Marvel (*Charles⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida at age 86.

Nellie married **George Edward Sweade, III III**, son of **George Edward Sweade, Jr. Jr.** and **Ethel Blanche Doggett**, on 1 Nov 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. George was born on 19 May 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 31 Mar 1977 in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida at age 75.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lois Sweade** was born in 1927 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- F ii. **Barbara Anne Sweade** was born in 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival.
- She resided at Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.

208. Alexander A Woodward (*Louisa Marvel⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California at age 87.

Alexander married **Josephine Woodward**. Josephine was born in Jan 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Harry A. Woodward** was born in 1874 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1880.
- M ii. **Herbert Lockwood Woodward** was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died in Feb 1963 at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Clearwater, Idaho.
- He has conflicting birth information of Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and Abt 1876.
- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1880.
- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1880.
- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1880.
- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1880.
- He has conflicting birth information of North Dakota and Jun 1884.
- He resided at Minneapolis City, Hennepin, Minnesota in 1900.
- He resided at Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota in 1900.
- He resided at Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota in 1900.
- He resided at Virginia Ward 6, St Louis, Minnesota in 1910.
- He resided at Virginia Ward 6, St Louis, Minnesota in 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Elk River, Clearwater, Idaho in 1930.
- F iii. **Lulu Woodward** was born in Jun 1886 in North Dakota.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota in 1900.
- M iv. **Alexander Woodward** was born in May 1889 in North Dakota.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Minneapolis Ward 2, Hennepin, Minnesota in 1900.

Alexander next married **Ida P Woodward**. Ida was born in 1855 in Maine.

209. Dora Dell Marvel (*Samuel L⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died on 2 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California at age 99.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 99

Dora married **Elbert Leo Daugherty**, son of **Marshall A Daugherty** and **Alice V Creveling**, on 31 Mar 1897 in Summit County, Ohio. Elbert was born on 18 Jul 1873 in Akron, Summit, Ohio and died on 23 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, California at age 67.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Akron Ward 1, Summit, Ohio
CONC ; Roll: T623_1323; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Marjorie E Daugherty** was born about 1903 in California.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Pasadena Ward 2, Los Angeles, California in 1910.
- She resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1920.
- F ii. **Alice E Daugherty** was born about 1905 in California.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Pasadena Ward 2, Los Angeles, California in 1910.
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1920.
- She resided at Age: 25; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1930.

- M iii. **Marshall E Daugherty** was born about 1908 in California.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Pasadena Ward 2, Los Angeles, California in 1910.
- He resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1920.
- He resided at Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1930.

210. Charles G Marvel (*Samuel L⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit, Ohio.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Charles married **Hilda E.** Hilda was born about 1890 in Ohio.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Edgar Ebbert Marvel** was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Craig, Colorado, died on 27 Mar 2008 in Worcester, Otsego, New York at age 89, and was buried in Craig, Moffat County, Colorado.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civil: Pennsylvania.
- He resided at Worcester, New York.
- He resided at Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Fort Pierce, St Lucie, Florida in 1930.
- He resided at Latrobe, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Age: 74 Fort Collins, Colorado in 1993.

Edgar married **Beatrice Milligan**.

211. Mary Phebe Marvel (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois, died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio at age 80, and was buried on 24 Jan 1950 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Mountainview Cemetery

Mary married **Cleophas Cisney O'Harra**, son of **Jefferson Wood O'Harra** and **Paulina Robertson**, on 15 Jun 1893 in Hancock County, Illinois. Cleophas was born on 4 Nov 1866 in Bentley, Hancock, Illinois, died on 21 Feb 1935 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota at age 68, and was buried in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Berry Marvel O'Harra** was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois and died in Nov 1980 in St. Louis County, Missouri at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota in 1900.
- He resided at Rapid Ward 2, Pennington, South Dakota in 1910.

- M ii. **Paul Wyatt O'Harra** was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota and died on 13 Jun 1937 in Park City, Summit, Utah at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota in 1900.
- He resided at Rapid Ward 2, Pennington, South Dakota in 1910.

- 307 M iii. **Wayne G O'Harra** was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Pennington, South Dakota and died in Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona at age 74.

Wayne married **Mary B O'Harra**. (b. 1907)

- F iv. **Mariam O'Harra** was born in 1909 in South Dakota.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Rapid Ward 2, Pennington, South Dakota in 1910.
- She resided at Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota in 1920.
- She resided at Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota in 1930.

212. Sally Ann Marvel (*William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois, died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois at age 68, and was buried on 29 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sally married **William Gottlieb Milborn Jr**, son of **William G. Milborn** and **Barbara A. Unknown**. William was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **William M Milborn** was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois and died in Dec 1970 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 333-09-6275.
- SSN issued: Illinois.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
- He resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1920.
William married **Lillian Lucile Mellott**, daughter of **Abram Price Mellott** and **Inez M. Morrison**, on 1 May 1927 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lillian was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Syracuse, Indiana and died in Oct 1986 at age 77.

- M ii. **Kenneth P Milborn** was born in 1909 in Illinois.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
 - He resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1920.
 - He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA in 1930.
 - He resided at Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1935.
 - He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Carthage, Hancock, Illinois on 1 Apr 1940.
- F iii. **Gertrude Milborn** was born in 1910 in Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1910.
- She resided at Carthage Ward 1, Hancock, Illinois in 1920.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Carthage, Hancock, Illinois, USA in 1930.
- She resided at Carthage, Hancock, Illinois in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Carthage, Hancock, Illinois on 1 Apr 1940.

213. Ernest Satterfield Godwin (*John H Godwin*⁴, *Susan Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 88.

Ernest married **Mary Lizzie Harrington**. Mary was born in Dec 1888 in Frederica, Delaware and died in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Ernest Harold Godwin** was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died in 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 1.
- F ii. **Agnes S Godwin** was born in 1916.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1930.
- M iii. **William Joseph Godwin** was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 29 Dec 1989 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 72.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1930.

214. Lola Pepper (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware and died on 19 Sep 1942 at age 76.

Lola married **Frederic Thaddeus Warrington**, son of **William Torbert Warrington** and **Rhoda Ann Martin**, on 26 Mar 1887 in Delaware. Frederic was born on 21 Nov 1857 and died on 17 Nov 1929 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 71.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Fannie L Warrington** was born in Apr 1888 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

- M ii. **James Otis Warrington** was born in Mar 1889 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

- F iii. **Rhoda A Warrington** was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1941 at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.

- M iv. **Frederic T Warrington Jr** was born in 1906 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

215. Norval Pepper (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Delaware, died on 8 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 70, and was buried on 11 Mar 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

Norval married **Lola May Dolby** on 2 Jan 1903 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. Lola was born in 1880 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **John Wingate Pepper** was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1995 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 87.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 222-20-9362.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- John served in the military on 2 Jul 1942.
John married **Meta Elizabeth Morgan**. Meta was born about 1915 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware, died on 16 Jun 2011 in Lincoln, Delaware about age 96, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- M ii. **Dolby Gooden Pepper** was born on 7 Nov 1910 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1912.
- He resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- F iii. **Mabel M Pepper** was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Delaware, died on 24 Jan 1991 at age 78, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 222-05-5514.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1913.
- She resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
Mabel married **Sirman W. Waller**, son of **Harry Elmer Waller** and **Hattie**. Sirman was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Delaware, died on 7 Sep 2001 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F iv. **Maude E. Pepper** was born on 17 Aug 1917, died on 12 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky at age 87, and was buried in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- SSN issued: Kentucky.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1917.
- She resided at Representative District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at District 3, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- 308 F v. **Fannie P Ellingsworth** was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware, died on 7 Jan 1989 at age 68, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.
Fannie married **Reginald Ellingsworth** (b. 21 Dec 1919, d. 11 Jul 2006) on 27 Jun 1942 in Blades, Delaware.

216. Charles Arlington Pepper (*Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 4 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 74.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Charles married **Ada L James**. Ada was born on 8 Jun 1885 and died on 8 Nov 1967 at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Thomas A Pepper** was born in 1905 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

309 F ii. **Helen Pepper** was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware at age 98.

Helen married **Raymond Burton Marvel** (b. 4 Jun 1903, d. 14 Apr 1974) on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

Helen next married **Lloyd Thomas Rogers** on 24 Dec 1942 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

F iii. **Charity Pepper** was born in 1908 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

217. Manaen Burton Marvel (*David H⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware, died in 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 74, and was buried in 1957 in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 74

Manaen married **Adaline Rae Steele**, daughter of **George E. Steele** and **Hanna**, on 9 Jan 1910 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Adaline was born on 6 Sep 1892 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Apr 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 83, and was buried in 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Elvira Claire Marvel** was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 8 Dec 2008 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware at age 98, and was buried in 2008 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

M ii. **Eldredge Marvel** was born on 14 Nov 1911 in Delaware and died in May 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.

- He resided at Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

F iii. **Lettie S Marvel** was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Delaware and died on 10 Feb 1999 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.

- She resided at Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

F iv. **Lida May Marvel** was born on 3 Jul 1915.

F v. **Hannah S Marvel** was born about 1916 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.

- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

310 M vi. **Manaen B Marvel Jr** was born on 14 Mar 1917.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Manaen married **Grace S. Stevenson**. (b. 1 Jan 1919, d. 21 Aug 2012)
- 311 F vii. **Marjorie Mae Marvel** was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 89.
Marjorie married **Howard Lewis Ritter**. (b. 2 Dec 1915, d. 6 Nov 1992)
- M viii. **David Halton Marvel** was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Delaware and died in Feb 1975 at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

- F ix. **Kathleen I Marvel** was born about 1924 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Sussex County, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

- M x. **Hylon Marvel** was born about 1930 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

218. Caddie E Marvel (*David H⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Nov 1886 in Delaware.

Caddie married **Jewel Harry Hastings** on 12 Jul 1910. Jewel was born on 14 Oct 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 10 Apr 1966 at age 77, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James Henry Hastings** was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Delaware, died on 13 Dec 1972 at age 61, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 222-07-8299.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

James married **Unknown Dodd** on 29 Dec 1945.

- 312 F ii. **Elizabeth Hastings** was born in 1914 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Elizabeth married **George Choppell**. (b. 1911)

- M iii. **David H Hastings** was born on 1 Jan 1920 in Delaware, died on 16 Sep 1972 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 52, and was buried in Sep 1972 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 222-09-6832.
 - SSN issued: Delaware.
 - He resided at District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- M iv. **Daniel Robert Hastings** was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Delaware, died on 1 Apr 2009 in Delaware at age 83, and was buried in Apr 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1925.
- He resided at District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

Daniel married **Sarah Catherine Clifton**. Sarah was born on 15 May 1930 in Delaware.

219. John Reed Marvel (*David H⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 75.

John married **Mary W Bryan**, daughter of **George Andrew Bryan** and **Sallie A Bryan**, on 26 Mar 1921 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Mary was born in Jan 1893 in Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Gene L Marvel** was born in 1923 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
 - She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- F ii. **Patricia R Marvel** was born in 1927 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

220. Theodore Bryan Marvel (*George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 86, and was buried in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Theodore married **Ethel Mae Veasey**, daughter of **Charles S Veasey** and **Annie R. Fields**, on 22 Apr 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Ethel was born on 6 Mar 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Apr 1986 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 88, and was buried in Apr 1986 in Angola by the Bay, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Charles Veasey Marvel** was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Coolspring, Delaware, died on 25 Feb 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Milton, Sussex, Delaware between 1935 and 1993.
- He resided at Sussex, Delaware in 1935.
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
Charles married **Hilda Calhoun**. Hilda was born on 7 Sep 1915, died on 6 Apr 1999 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 83, and was buried in Pilottown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- F ii. **Elva A Marvel** was born about 1930 in Delaware and died on 7 Jul 2012 about age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter District 10, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Sussex, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

221. George C Marvel (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1898, died on 30 Oct 1960 at age 62, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

George married **Ruth C. Williams**. Ruth was born in 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M i. **Harry Williams Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Delaware, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 77, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
Harry married **Ruth Reed**.
- 314 M ii. **Ralph Jay Marvel** was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware at age 58, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
Ralph married **Alice Sammons**. (b. 7 Sep 1932, d. 1988)
- M iii. **James W. Marvel** was born in 1934 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

222. Granville Thomas Marvel (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware, died in 1967 in Delaware at age 63, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Granville married **Elsie May Argo**, daughter of **Walter Emory Argo** and **Lillie G. Betts**, on 23 Nov 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Elsie was born on 22 May 1902 in Cedar Creek, Delaware, died in 1976 at age 74, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Walter Marvel** was born about 1926 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He has conflicting birth information of 1925.
- He resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- F ii. **Dorothy Marvel** was born about 1930 in Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She had a residence in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

223. Woodrow Burton Marvel (*George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware, died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 73, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Woodrow married **Thelma Mae Legates**, daughter of **Harley Edwin Legates** and **Mary Stewart**. Thelma was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware at age 89, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Joyce Ann Marvel** was born on 27 Jul 1942 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware and died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware at age 58.

224. Annie H Marvel (*Alfred H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware and died in 1946 at age 84.

Annie married **Nathaniel T Veasey**, son of **Josiah Martin Veasey** and **Julia Ann Lingo**. Nathaniel was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex, Delaware and died on 31 May 1931 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 82.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Hattie P Veasey** was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

225. Albert S. Marvel (*Alfred H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1870 in Delaware.

Albert married **Annie M. Tice**, daughter of **James M Tice** and **Catherine Tice**, on 5 Aug 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Annie was born in 1875 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Albert S Marvel Jr.** was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Camden, Ward 9, Camden, New Jersey in 1910.
- He resided at Camden, Ward 9, Camden, New Jersey in 1920.

226. Thomas Addison Marvel (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1877 in Hollyville, Delaware.

Thomas married **Nancy L Warner**. Nancy was born in 1881 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Joseph B Marvel** was born in 1903 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at West Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey in 1910.
 - He resided at Lower, Cape May, New Jersey in 1920.
- F ii. **Emma A Marvel** was born in 1907 in New Jersey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at West Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey in 1910.
- She resided at Lower, Cape May, New Jersey in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at West Wildwood, Cape May, New Jersey in 1930.
- M iii. **William M Marvel** was born in 1910 in New Jersey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at West Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey in 1910.
- He resided at Lower, Cape May, New Jersey in 1920.
- William served in the military on 13 May 1941: Trenton, New Jersey.

227. Oscar Henry Marvel (*Thomas*⁴, *Manaan Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Oct 1948 at age 69, and was buried in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.

Oscar married **Mary Virginia 'Virgie' Clifton**, daughter of **Jehu 'John' Clifton** and **Miranda Elizabeth Joseph**, on 12 May 1903 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Mary was born on 8 Jun 1882 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware and died on 3 Apr 1977 in Lincoln, Sussex, Delaware at age 94.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Linford Thomas Marvel** was born on 4 Sep 1903 in Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Jul 1985 in Newfield, Gloucester County, New Jersey at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Delaware.
- He resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.

Linford married **Norma M Allen**. Norma was born on 6 Jul 1906 in New Jersey and died in Aug 1992 in Newfield, Gloucester County, New Jersey at age 86.

- 315 M ii. **Clifton H Marvel** was born on 20 May 1909 in Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1959 at age 50.

Clifton married **Margaret Marvel**. (b. Abt 1914)

- 316 M iii. **Raymond Alton Marvel** was born in 1912 in Delaware.

Raymond married **Helen Marvel**. (b. Abt 1910)

- M iv. **Chester J Marvel** was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Delaware, died on 9 Jun 1992 in Delaware at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1992 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White, citizen.
- He resided at Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Houston, Kent, Delaware in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Houston, Kent, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- Chester served in the military on 16 Sep 1940: Age: 23 Milford, Delaware.
- F v. **Mary V Marvel** was born in 1922 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Arrival.
- She resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.

228. David Thomas Marvel (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

at age 80, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

David married **Mary Robinson Wootten**, daughter of **Alfred R. Wootten** and **Rhoda H. Roudebush**, on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. Mary was born on 3 Sep 1860 in Delaware, died on 5 Sep 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA at age 72, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Ann Burton Marvel** was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware, died on 8 May 1963 at age 77, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Custom: United States.
- Departure: Liverpool, England.
- Race: White.
- She resided at Boston, Massachusetts.
- She resided at Kent, Delaware.
- She resided at Wilmington, Delaware.
- Unknown: American.
- She resided at StreetAddress: North; Age: 14; Occupation: At School; AbleToSpeakEngli Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA in 1900.
- Civil: 27 Sep 1905.
- Arrival: Boston, Massachusetts, on 20 Dec 1906.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- Arrival: New York, on 17 Apr 1928.
- She had a residence in 1929.
- She resided at Lewis and Rehobeth, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at StreetAddress: Oak Avenue; Age: 53; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode Rep District 9, Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1940.
- Departure: Age: 63; Ship: QUEEN MARY New York, New York, USA, on 5 May 1949.
Ann married **Frank Lucas DeArmond**, son of **William Chambers DeArmond** and **Mary Caroline Baker**, on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. Frank was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 1 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona at age 79, and was buried in May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Ann next married **Alexis Felix DuPont** on 8 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. Alexis was born on 14 Apr 1879, died on 29 Jun 1948 at age 69, and was buried in Middletown, New Castle County, Delaware.

David next married someone in 1899.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilmington Ward 4, New Castle, Delaware; Rol CONC l: 154; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 1240154

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

229. Frank Marvel (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1860 and died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA at age 58.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 58

Frank married **Clara Wilson Dail**, daughter of **Levin Smith Dail** and **Sarah Ella Wilson**, about 1893. Clara was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland and died in 1927 at age 64.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvel** was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Roanoke Jefferson Ward, Roanoke (Independent City), Virginia in 1910.
- She resided at Roanoke Jefferson Ward, Roanoke (Independent City), Virginia in 1910.
- She resided at Cambridge, Ward 1, Dorchester, Maryland in 1920.
- She resided at Cambridge, Ward 1, Dorchester, Maryland in 1920.

Sarah married **J. Levin Wynn**, son of **J. Sterling Wynn**, on 11 Nov 1922 in Cambridge, Maryland.

230. Dr. Charles S Marvel (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 5 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA at age 57, and was buried on 8 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 57

Burial Notes: Event Description: Earlham Cemetery

Charles married **Mary Amy Johnson**, daughter of **Benjamin Johnson** and **Elizabeth Barker**, on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. Mary was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 18 Jul 1951 at age 82, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Josiah Philip Marvel** was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America at age 63, and was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, United States of America.

Noted events in his life were:

- Custom: United States.
- Departure: Copenhagen, Denmark.
- Departure: Portugal.
- He worked as a Worked for the Quaker Emergency Services.
- Other: Vermont.
- He resided at Mercer, New Jersey.
- He resided at Mercer, New Jersey.
- He resided at Reading, Vermont.
- He resided at Richmond, Indiana.
- He has conflicting birth information of Indiana and 1896.
- He has conflicting birth information of Indiana and 1896.
- He resided at Richmond City, Wayne County, Indiana in 1900.
- He resided at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana in 1900.
- He resided at Richmond Ward 3, Wayne, Indiana in 1910.
- He resided at Wayne, Indiana between 1917 and 1918.
- Civil: 10 May 1918.
- Civil: 19 Nov 1919.
- He resided at Richmond Ward 3, Wayne, Indiana in 1920.
- He resided at Richmond Ward 3, Wayne, Indiana in 1920.
- Arrival: New York, on 30 Jun 1941.

- Arrival: New York, on 7 Aug 1950.

Josiah married **Eleanor Halper Jacobs** on 4 Aug 1941 in New York City, New York. Eleanor was born on 29 Sep 1905 and died in Jan 1989 in New York, New York, New York, USA at age 83.

- 317 F ii. **Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel** was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America.
- 318 M iii. **David Thomas Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.
- David married **Elizabeth Winslow Allen** (b. 28 Jan 1907, d. 19 Apr 1971) in 1930.

231. Josiah Phillips Marvel III (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware at age 64, and was buried in Oct 1930 in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Heart Attack

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Josiah married **Mary Belle Jackson**, daughter of **William Humphreys Jackson** and **Arabella Humphreys**, on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland, died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware at age 74, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 319 M i. **Jackson Marvel Sr.** was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
- Jackson married **Margaret McFadden Dick** (b. 14 Sep 1902, d. 17 Nov 1977) in 1925 in Salisbury, Maryland.
- F ii. **Jane Marvel** was born on 8 Aug 1900 in Delaware and died on 6 Sep 1990 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- F iii. **Mary Marvel** was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware, died on 12 Nov 1995 at age 93, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Departure: Hamilton, Bermuda.
- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.
- She resided at New Castle, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Representative District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Representative District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She had a residence in 1929.
- Arrival: New York, on 13 May 1929.
- She resided at Manhattan, New York, New York in 1930.
Mary married **Frank Michael Donohue Jr.**, son of **Frank M Donohue** and **Elizabeth Butler**, on 20 Apr 1929 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware. Frank was born on 12 Mar 1900 in New Jersey.
Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

M iv. **Josiah Marvel Jr.** was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 51, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Departure: Cobh, Ireland.
 - Departure: Port au Prince, Haiti.
 - He has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1905.
 - He resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
 - He resided at Representative District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
 - Arrival: Quebec, Canada, on 11 Sep 1927.
 - He resided at District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
 - He resided at New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
 - Arrival: New York, on 6 Apr 1940.
 - He resided at Wilmington, Delaware in 1955.
Josiah married **Gladys Hopkins**, daughter of **Mark Hopkins Sr.** and **Malvina "Vina" Hardgrove**, on 22 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, Delaware.
Josiah next married **Gwladys Crosby Hopkins** on 23 Feb 1943. Gwladys was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Massachusetts and died in 1997 at age 92.
- F v. **Ann Marvel** was born on 16 Jul 1908 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware at age 58, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Departure: Honolulu, Hawaii, Hawaii.
- Departure: Southampton, England.
- Departure: Southampton, England.
- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 16 Aug 1907.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Representative District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She had a residence in 1925.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Arrival: New York, on 1 Jun 1926.
 - She resided at District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
 - She resided at New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
 - Arrival: San Francisco, California, on 14 Aug 1950.
 - Arrival: New York, on 20 Aug 1951.
- 320 M vi. **William H Marvel** was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. William married **Peggy Potter** (b. Abt 1912, d. 1964) in Dec 1934. William next married **Laura Blair** in 1966.
- 321 M vii. **Robert Marvel** was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware. Robert married **Elisabeth Jennie Marston**. (b. 30 Nov 1913, d. Jul 1981)
- M viii. **Hugh Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 221-03-7837.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Representative District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- Hugh served in the military on 27 Jan 1941: Wilmington, Delaware.
Hugh married **Ruth Lanning**. Ruth was born on 18 Feb 1931, died on 8 Sep 2008 at age 77, and was buried in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware.

232. Harriet Marvel (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware at age 93, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Harriet married **Thomas Richards Wilson**, son of **Thomas R Wilson** and **Lydia Houston**. Thomas was born on 24 Jan 1854, died on 5 Jan 1937 at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Harriett Wilson** was born on 2 Feb 1896, died on 12 May 1977 at age 81, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
 - She resided at Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.
 - She resided at Age: 14; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1910.
 - She resided at Age: 23; Occupation: Teacher; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; C Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1920.
- M ii. **Thomas Rickards Wilson Jr** was born on 2 Feb 1896, died on 22 Jul 1917 at age 21, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Age: 14; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1910.

M iii. **Riley Houston Wilson** was born on 26 May 1898, died on 23 Jan 1907 at age 8, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

M iv. **Marvel Wilson** was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware, died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania at age 76, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.

- He resided at Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware in 1900.

- He resided at Age: 12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1910.

- He resided at Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware in 1917.

- He resided at Age: 21; Occupation: Farm Mgr; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1920.

- He resided at Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.

- Departure: Hamilton, Bermuda, in 1937.

- Arrival: New York, New York, on 17 Dec 1937.

F v. **Lydia Houston Wilson** was born on 8 Jul 1907, died on 29 Jul 1967 at age 60, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.

- She resided at Sussex, Delaware, United States.

- She resided at Age: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1910.

- She resided at Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

- She resided at Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; C Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1920.

- She resided at Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.

- She resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1930.

Lydia married **Claud Max Farrington**, son of **Alvia William Farrington** and **Rurey Lowery**, on 27 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA. Claud was born on 7 Jan 1904, died on 4 Mar 1986 at age 82, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

M vi. **Houston Wilson** was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 2 Dec 1980 at age 70, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.

- He resided at Age: 0; Age: 3/12; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1910.

- He resided at Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Age: 9; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; Ca Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1920.
- He resided at Representative District 1, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at StreetAddress: Waples Mill to Primehook Beach Road; Age: 20; AbleToSpe District 1, District 1, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1930.

233. Andrew Marvel Sr. (*Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 9 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 59, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Andrew married **Agnes Young Richardson**, daughter of **Henry Banning Richardson** and **Sarah S Speakman**, on 5 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, Delaware. Agnes was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died on 9 Jul 1951 in Caldwell, Essex County, New Jersey at age 81, and was buried in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Book Title: The ancestry and posterity of John Lea of Christian Malfor CONC d, Wiltshire, England, and of Pennsylvani

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Henry Richardson Marvel** was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

- 322 M ii. **Andrew Marvel Jr.** was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts at age 83.

Andrew married **Nancy P Trecartin** (b. 31 Oct 1918, d. 3 Mar 2015) in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

- F iii. **Sarah Richardson Marvel** was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware and died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 143-12-9301.
- SSN issued: New Jersey.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1930.

234. Carlton David Pepper (*Eli David Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia at age 69.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 69

Carlton married **Helen Kendall McDowell**, daughter of **Harris Brown McDowell** and **Mary Edna Kendall**, on 3 Aug 1918 in Middletown, New Castle, Delaware. Helen was born in Mar 1894 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Eugenia K. Pepper** was born in 1920 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Representative District 14, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Roanoke, Roanoke (Independent City), Virginia in 1930.

- F ii. **Mary L Pepper** was born in 1922 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Roanoke, Roanoke (Independent City), Virginia in 1930.

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

235. James Henry Harrison Marvel Jr. (*James Henry Harrison*⁵, *Daniel Hudson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware and died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 66.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 66

James married **Clara Scott**. Clara was born in 1884 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Esther Marvel** was born in 1903 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

- F ii. **Jennie D Marvel** was born in 1908 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey in 1930.

- M iii. **James H Marvel** was born in 1910 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Milford, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Ocean City, Cape May, New Jersey in 1930.

236. Mable May Sweet (*Emma L Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 5 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon at age 85, and was buried on 9 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 85

Burial Notes: Event Description: Rose City Cemetary

Mable married **William Marion 'Willie' Sweet**, son of **Francis Marion Sweet** and **Alice Almerine Kessner**, on 5 Sep 1901 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. William was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Williamstown, Lewis County, Missouri, died on 10 Sep 1947 in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri at age 68, and was buried in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 F i. **Goldie Frances Sweet** was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon at age 91, and was buried on 3 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Goldie married **Hillery Reason Martin** (b. 2 Oct 1893, d. 16 Nov 1972) on 2 Sep 1922 in Hutchinson, Ward 5, Reno, Kansas.

- M ii. **Roy Daniel Sweet** was born on 3 Jan 1905 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1979 in Santa Barbara California at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Valley, Rice, Kansas in 1910.
- He resided at Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Hartland, Kearny, Kansas in 1920.

Roy married **Ruth Isabel Durlin** on 1 Apr 1925.

- F iii. **Ocie Orpha Sweet** was born on 1 Apr 1908 in Alden, Rice, Kansas and died in 2007 in Krebs, Pittsburg, Oklahoma at age 99.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Valley, Rice, Kansas in 1910.
- She resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hartland, Kearny, Kansas in 1920.

Ocie married **John William Cook** on 6 Oct 1931 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.

- F iv. **Eunice May Sweet** was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, died on 12 Jul 1965 in Kansas City, Missouri at age 52, and was buried on 15 Jul 1965.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hartland, Kearny, Kansas in 1920.
- She resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Alden, Rice, Kansas in 1930.

Eunice married **Charles Foster Reynolds** on 20 Nov 1935 in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.

- F v. **Marion Almarine 'Mardie' Sweet** was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hartland, Kearny, Kansas in 1920.
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Alden, Rice, Kansas in 1930.

Marion married **Clarence Monroe Bouse** on 6 Oct 1935 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.

- M vi. **Alvin RaDale Sweet** was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
 - He resided at Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Alden, Rice, Kansas in 1930.
- Alvin married **Bessie Pearl Gould** on 2 Aug 1942 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

237. Ella Frances Sweet (*Emma L Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri at age 29, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

Death Notes: Event Description: Died from Tuberculosis

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ella married **Charles M Rennaker**, son of **Hiram Rennaker** and **Susan Wise**, on 16 Mar 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. Charles was born on 2 Oct 1874 in Indiana, died on 31 Dec 1954 in Anacortes, Washington at age 80, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Orville A Rennaker** was born on 9 Feb 1903 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 12 Mar 1978 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana at age 75, and was buried in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
 - He resided at Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Clay, Shelby, Missouri in 1920.
- F ii. **Fleeta Mae Rennaker** was born on 7 Mar 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 9 Dec 1964 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington at age 57, and was buried in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
 - She resided at Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Clay, Shelby, Missouri in 1920.
 - She resided at Rural, Missouri, Montana in 1935.
 - She resided at Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Colfax, Whitman, Washington, USA on 1 Apr 1940.
- Fleeta married **John Logan**. John was born about 1895 in Idaho.
- F iii. **Marie Rennaker** was born in 1908 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died in 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri at age 1, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.
- M iv. **Everett Rennaker** was born in Jun 1909 in Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 7 Apr 1910 in Shelby County, Missouri, and was buried in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri.

238. Almira 'Alma' Sweet (*Emma L Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas at age 80.

Almira married **William R Powell** on 20 Apr 1899 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. William was born in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 324 M i. **Chester Wallace Powell** was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri, died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas at age 76, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.
Chester married **Alma Louise Dunkin** (b. 22 Sep 1906, d. 1 Mar 1988) on 10 Jul 1928 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.
- F ii. **Paulene Powell** was born about 1907 in Missouri.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Valley, Rice, Kansas in 1910.
- She resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson Ward 5, Reno, Kansas in 1920.

239. Willard Dennis Sweet (*Emma L Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri and died on 2 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri at age 82.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Willard married **Ruby Fern Barker**, daughter of **Abel C Barker** and **Orra "Polly" Jochean Kring**, on 18 Jan 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. Ruby was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Fowler Berto, Indiana and died in 1924 in Kansas at age 32.

Willard next married **Orpha Oneta Cayton** on 20 Oct 1923 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. Orpha was born on 20 May 1902 in Buckner, Oldham, Kentucky and died on 10 Jul 1980 in Hillsborough, Florida at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Wanda Rosalia Sweet** was born about 1925 in Kansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1925.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- She resided at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas on 1 Apr 1940.

F ii. **Juanita Jocelyn Sweet** was born on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

M iii. **Ervin Dee Sweet** was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 4 Dec 1998 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at California.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- He resided at California between 1935 and 1993.
- He resided at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1935.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Hartville, Wright, Missouri in 1995.

Ervin married **Mary Elizabeth Pauls** on 1 Mar 1988 in Clark, Nevada.

F iv. **Orpha Alice Sweet** was born on 8 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas and died on 11 Jun 1999 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- She resided at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas on 1 Apr 1940.

M v. **Jimmie E Sweet** was born about 1933 in Kansas.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1935.
- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas on 1 Apr 1940.

240. Lottie Mae Swain (*John Wesley Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado and died on 5 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 87.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 87

Lottie married **John Harold Schell**, son of **Charles H. Schell** and **Ada Kellogg**. John was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Ponca, Dixon, Nebraska and died between 1934 and 1983.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Joy Aileen Schell** was born about 1921 in District of Columbia.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Denver, Denver, Colorado in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Denver, Denver, Colorado on 1 Apr 1940.

F ii. **Mary Pat Schell** was born about 1932 in Colorado.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Denver, Denver, Colorado in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Denver, Denver, Colorado on 1 Apr 1940.

241. Willard Day Swain (*Willard Dagworthy Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado, died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California at age 75, and was buried in Contra Costa County, California.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 75; Parkinson Disease

Burial Notes: Event Description: Cremation

Willard married **Lola Joy Orchard** on 17 Apr 1933 in Wee Kirk O'The Heather, Glendale, California. Lola was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, USA and died on 25 Jan 1991 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Willis Lee Swain** was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Alameda, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Carmel Valley, California.
- She resided at Berkeley, Alameda, California in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Contra Costa, California on 1 Apr 1940.

Willis married **Harold A Seybold** on 11 Sep 1954 in Contra Costa, California. Harold was born on 5 Sep 1933.

M ii. **Willard Harry Swain** was born on 9 Feb 1939 in Alameda, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Same House.
- He resided at Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Contra Costa, California on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Age: 54 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan in 1993.

242. Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell (*Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Delaware and died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 87.

Mary married **Hiram Rodney Smith**, son of **Hiram Short Smith** and **Nancy Anna Wilkins**, on 2 Oct 1912. Hiram was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Francis Ann Smith** was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Delaware and died on 18 Jun 1931 in Delaware at age 18.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

- M ii. **Hugh Powell Smith** was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

Hugh married **Louise Calhoun**, daughter of **Gardner Calhoun** and **Hattie Calhoun**, on 3 Jul 1941.

- F iii. **Harriett G Smith** was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Representative District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

Harriett married **Harry S. Smith**, son of **H.h. Lillie Smith**, on 25 Aug 1936.

- 325 M iv. **Ross Grayson Marvel Smith** was born on 8 Apr 1921 in Delaware.

Ross married **Alma Lee Hearn** (b. 1921) on 23 Jan 1942.

243. Paul Raymond Marvel Sr. (*Aaron Dagworthy*⁵, *Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Delaware.

Paul married **Annie Gertrude Logue**. Annie was born on 7 Feb 1903, died in 1985 in Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania at age 82, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Shirley Marvel**.
Shirley married **John Panella**.
- F ii. **Barbara Marvel**.
Barbara married **Unknown Phillips**.
- F iii. **Virginia Marvel**.
Virginia married **Unknown Macdonald**.
- F iv. **Ruth Marvel**.
Ruth married **Unknown Lehman**.
- M v. **James Marvel**.
- M vi. **Robert Marvel**.
- F vii. **Eleanor M Marvel** was born in 1923 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- Eleanor married **Unknown Capel**.

- F viii. **Carolyn A Marvel** was born in 1924 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- Carolyn married **Unknown Prorock**.

- F ix. **Pauline F Marvel** was born in 1927 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

326 M x. Pauline married **Unknown Draper**.
Paul Raymond Marvel Jr. was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 2009 in Linwood, Pennsylvania.
Paul married **Joan McLaughlin**.

244. Phon Hazzard Marvel (*Aaron Dagworthy*⁵, *Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1916 in Wilmington N, Delaware, died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina at age 89, and was buried in Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 89

Burial Notes: Event Description: Info: Section Wiii Row D Site 12

Phon married **Lois Mae Schofield**, daughter of **Leroy A Schofield** and **Katherine E Dempsey**. Lois was born on 19 Feb 1927 in Wilmington N, Delaware and died in May 1980 in Delaware at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Gregg Marvel**.
327 F ii. **Robbin Lindsay Marvel**.
Robbin married **Patrick Charles Riley**.

Phon next married **Anne E. Brown**, daughter of **Amos Paul Brown Sr** and **Annie E. Brown**, on 31 Jan 1947 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Anne was born on 8 Jan 1913 in New Castle, Delaware, died in Mar 1983 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware at age 70, and was buried in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

245. James Hiram Marvel (*Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York and died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California at age 67.

James married **Florine D Renling**. Florine was born in 1898 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **James H Marvel Jr.** was born on 9 Jan 1917 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Bullhead City, Arizona.
- He resided at Baltimore Ward 16, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Palmdale, California in 1993.

246. Gladys M Marvel (*Wallace D.*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York and died on 23 Mar 1991 at age 92.

Gladys married **Daniel S. Hatfield**. Daniel was born on 22 May 1897, died on 5 Aug 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland at age 40, and was buried in Aug 1937 in Logan County, West Virginia.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Virginia Marvel Hatfield** was born on 8 Mar 1922.

247. Clifford Gustave Marvel (*Martin Luther*⁵, *Hiram M.*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland and died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 78.

Clifford married **Ethel V Edwards** in 1928 in Jefferson, West Virginia. Ethel was born in 1902 in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Martin Marvel** was born in 1930 in District of Columbia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Washington, Washington, District of Columbia in 1930.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland on 1 Apr 1940.

M ii. **Alan Marvel** was born in 1932 in District of Columbia.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland on 1 Apr 1940.

Clifford next married **Mildred Robson Barnes**. Mildred was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Maryland, died on 24 Nov 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 35, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

248. Mary E Marvel (*James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel H*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1865 in Delaware.

Mary married **Frank P. Hutchinson**. Frank was born in 1858 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- 328 F i. **Ruth Hutchenson** was born in 1900 in Maryland.
Ruth married **Samuel Henry Grimes**. (b. 27 Sep 1897, d. 1960)

249. William Staten Marvel Jr. (*William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel H*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware, died on 27 May 1941 at age 59, and was buried in 1941 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Delmar Cemetery

William married **Bertha Gertrude Sturgis** in 1902. Bertha was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland, died on 17 Jul 1963 in Delaware at age 81, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Louise M. Marvel** was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Delaware, died on 27 Jul 1964 in Delaware at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Delaware and 1905.
- She resided at Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA in 1920.

Louise married **Unknown Sagen**.

- M ii. **Charles William Marvel** was born on 7 Feb 1906 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 14 Jan 1967 in Delmar, Delaware at age 60, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Delaware.
- His Social Security Number was 221-22-1378.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Salisbury, Maryland in 1948.
- He resided at Salisbury, Maryland in 1953.

Charles married **Marian A. Beauchamp**, daughter of **James Beauchamp** and **Mary C. Jones**, on 22 May 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Marian was born on 19 Sep 1909, died on 10 Oct 1994 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland at age 85, and was buried in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

- M iii. **William Staten Marvel III** was born on 12 Mar 1921 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 4 Feb 1975 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 53, and was buried on 4 Feb 1975 in Delmar, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 221-05-3790.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- William served in the military on 21 Jul 1942: Camden, New Jersey.
William married **E. Reeves Marvel**. E. was born on 28 Aug 1921 in Delaware and died on 17 Jun 2000 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 78.

250. Henry Lester Marvil (*William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel H*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Apr 1886 in Delaware and died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida at age 48.

Henry married **Anne R Drewes**, daughter of **George S. Drewes** and **Harriet E Drewes**. Anne was born in 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- 329 M i. **George Drewes Marvil Sr.** was born in 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania and died in 1968 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania at age 62.
George married **Elizabeth H. Hanlon**. (b. 9 May 1906, d. 17 Jul 1996)

Henry next married **Frances Elvira Ketterer**. Frances was born in 1889 in Georgia and died in 1937 in Miami, Dade County, Florida at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Lovered Harrell Marvil** was born on 25 Apr 1912, died on 5 Jan 1957 at age 44, and was buried in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Georgia and 1913.
- He resided at Waycross Ward 2, Ware, Georgia in 1920.
- He resided at Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia in 1930.
- He resided at Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia on 1 Apr 1940.
Lovered married **Naomi Brabant** in 1935 in Pinellas, Florida.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Dorce Alachua, Florida in 1939.
F ii. **Henri Marvil** was born in 1914 in Georgia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Waycross Ward 2, Ware, Georgia in 1920.
- She resided at Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia in 1930.
M iii. **Jerome Marvel** was born in 1923.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Militia District 1451, Crisp, Georgia in 1930.

251. Albert Beckley Wilson (*Jarvis Willard S. Wilson*⁵, *Elizabeth P Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1950 at age 70.

Albert married **Julia M. Sweeny**. Julia was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 21 Mar 1955 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Albert W. Wilson** was born on 6 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died in Jun 1965 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware at age 59.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- F ii. **Ruth Wilson** was born about 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at Wilmington Ward 4, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.

252. Harry Ross Marvel (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Delaware.

Harry married **Julia Ann Elliott**, daughter of **Mary A Elliott**. Julia was born in 1881 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Handy Gleson Marvel** was born in 1904 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Representative District 4, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 4, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Representative District 4, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Representative District 4, Sussex, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Nephew Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

Handy married **Ann Unknown**.

Harry next married someone on 15 May 1901 in Sussex, Delaware.

253. Charles Stockley Marvel (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1876 and died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware at age 79.

Charles married **Hattie Jane Baker**, daughter of **William T. Baker** and **Amelia Ann 'Melia' Culver**, on 30 Mar 1902 in Sussex, Delaware. Hattie was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Bethel, Delaware and died on 13 Dec 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 100.

Children from this marriage were:

- 330 M i. **Raymond Burton Marvel** was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 70.
Raymond married **Helen Pepper** (b. 22 Oct 1906, d. 28 Apr 2005) on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 309)

- M ii. **Howard Thomas Marvel** was born on 27 May 1906 and died in Oct 1980 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware.
- His Social Security Number was 221-05-5169.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Howard married **Elsie Hazel Tingle**, daughter of **Joseph H Tingle** and **Cornelia V Long**, on 24 Dec 1930 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Elsie was born on 21 Apr 1911 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

- M iii. **Granville C. Marvel** was born on 3 Jun 1917 in Delaware and died on 25 Feb 2003 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 222-10-0579.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Age: 18 Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware between 1935 and 1993.
- He resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

254. Nancy C Marvel (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in May 1878 in Delaware and died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 28.

Nancy married **Harry Ortle Joseph**, son of **Robert M Joseph** and **Ella C Joseph**, on 6 Nov 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware. Harry was born on 6 Nov 1874 in Delaware, died in 1951 at age 77, and was buried in 1951 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Armenia M Joseph** was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Delaware and died in Jul 1981 in Delaware at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware in 1900.
- She resided at Representative District 6, Sussex, Delaware in 1910.
- She resided at District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.

255. Hiram Rodney Marvel (*Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey at age 85.

Hiram married **Margaret Curran**, daughter of **Michael Curran** and **Mary Toole**, in Aug 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Margaret was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ruth M Marvel** was born in 1912 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.
- She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

- M ii. **Burton L Marvel** was born on 10 Dec 1912 and died on 30 Oct 1980 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Burton served in the military on 17 Jan 1942: Age: 28.
- He resided at Age: 37 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 20 Jun 1950.
- He has conflicting death information of Cook County, Illinois and 30 Oct 1980.
Burton married **Margaret E. McGarry**.
- M iii. **James Rodney Marvel** was born in 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Philadelphia Ward 29, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1920.

256. George E. Walls (*Ann Elizabeth Derrickson*⁵, *Gatty Ann Marvel*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware and died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware at age 22.

George married **Amanda P. Wilson**, daughter of **Nathaniel C. Wilson** and **Hester Anna Messick**, in 1893 in Sussex County, Delaware. Amanda was born in 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Joseph W. Walls** was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware, died on 23 May 1961 in Sussex County, Delaware at age 66, and was buried in May 1961.

257. Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana and died in 1966 in Culbertson, Nebraska at age 90.

Eliza married **Byron Franklin Joy** on 25 Dec 1900. Byron was born in Oct 1875 in Nebraska and died in 1953 in Culbertson, Nebraska at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Ivan W Joy** was born about 1909 in Nebraska.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Son Culbertson, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA in 1920.
- He resided at Culbertson, Hitchcock, Nebraska in 1935.
- He resided at Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son Culbertson, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA on 1 Apr 1940.

258. Charles William Moore (*Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Indiana and died on 4 Jan 1967 in Los Angeles, California at age 89.

Charles married **Lena Lenora Zinninger**. Lena was born in Oct 1881 in Indiana and died on 14 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles County, California at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Ruby G Moore** was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Indiana and died on 29 Dec 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California at age 84.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 563-76-3240.
- SSN issued: California.
- She resided at Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1900.
- She resided at Casper, Ward, North Dakota in 1910.
- She resided at Minot, Ward 8, Ward, North Dakota in 1920.

Ruby married **Unknown Bissell**.

- 331 F ii. **Ethel Mae Moore** was born on 1 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota and died on 7 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California at age 80.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ethel married **William Bertram Shaw** (b. 3 Dec 1901, d. 4 Nov 1959) on 18 Dec 1926 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California.

M iii. **Charles W Moore Jr.** was born in 1918 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of North Dakota and 1918.
- He resided at Minot, Ward 8, Ward, North Dakota in 1920.
- He resided at Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California in 1930.
- He resided at El Monte, Los Angeles County, California on 1 Apr 1940.

259. William Arthur Marvel (*Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 2 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana at age 75, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Greenlawn Memorial Park

William married **Emma M F Matsch**, daughter of **Joahchim 'Joachim' C Matsch** and **Sophia Woebeking**, on 20 Jun 1921 in Allen County, Indiana. Emma was born on 19 Mar 1887 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana and died in Mar 1979 at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Marie Anne Marvel** was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
- She resided at Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 1930.
- She resided at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana in 1935.
- She resided at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- She resided at Age: 17; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- She resided at Fort Lauderdale, Florida in 1992.

Marie married **James Eugene Hartman**, son of **Clarence Arthur Hartman** and **Sophia Laier**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. James was born on 26 Jul 1921 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana and died on 28 Feb 1974 in Dade, Florida at age 52.

M ii. **Alden Arthur Marvel** was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana at age 56, and was buried on 12 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- Race: White.
- His Social Security Number was 311-24-4451.
- SSN issued: Indiana.
- Unknown: StreetAddress: 2222 Florida dr.
- Unknown: StreetAddress: 3405 Reed.
- Unknown: StreetAddress: 3405 Reed.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- Unknown: StreetAddress: 618 Greenlawn av.
- He resided at StreetAddress: Oliver; Age: 3; Age: 3 9/12; AttendedSchool: No; Enumer Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana in 1930.
- He resided at Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Age: 16 Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana in 1942.
- He resided at Occupation: Maintenance Man Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1949.
- He resided at Occupation: Factory Worker Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1952.
- He resided at Occupation: Factory Worker Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1958.
- He resided at Occupation: Crane Operator Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1959.
- He resided at Occupation: Crane Operator Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1960.
- His obituary was published in the Journal Gazette Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana on 11 Nov 1982.
Alden married **Joan M. Johnson**.
Alden next married **Barbara E Marvel**.

260. Bessie Mae Marvel (*Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 83.

Death Notes: Event Description: buried in Oakwood Cemetery

Bessie married **Jacob Lewis Rathbun**, son of **William L Rathbun** and **Sarah Ellen Garringer**, on 26 Nov 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Jacob was born on 5 Feb 1876 in Portland, Jay, Indiana and died on 8 May 1963 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Jennie E Rathban** was born in 1910 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1910.
 - She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.
- F ii. **Francis M Rathbun** was born in 1912 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Elkhart Ward 1, Elkhart, Indiana in 1920.
- M iii. **David W Rathbun** was born in 1914 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Elkhart Ward 1, Elkhart, Indiana in 1920.
 - He resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.
- 332 M iv. **Cyril Camron Rathbun** was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana at age 87, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Cyril married **Earla Jane Hawkins** (b. 19 Sep 1918, d. 13 May 1997) on 17 Feb 1937 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

261. Ernest Ray Marvel (*Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Jul 1892 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada at age 81, and was buried in Battle Mountain, Lander County, Nevada.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ernest married **Louise Margaret Jenkins**, daughter of **William Treharne Jenkins** and **Edith Jenkins Southward**, on 15 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, California. Louise was born on 2 Aug 1898 in Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada and died on 24 Feb 1982 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Richard T Marvel** was born in 1921 in Nevada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Argenta, Lander, Nevada in 1930.
- He resided at Argenta, Lander, Nevada on 1 Apr 1940.

M ii. **Thomas J Marvel** was born in 1925 in Nevada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Argenta, Lander, Nevada in 1930.
- He resided at Argenta, Lander, Nevada on 1 Apr 1940.

M iii. **John W Marvel** was born in 1927 in Nevada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Argenta, Lander, Nevada in 1930.
- He resided at Argenta, Lander, Nevada on 1 Apr 1940.

262. Everett C Marvel (*Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 22 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 80, and was buried in 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 80

Burial Notes: Event Description: buried in Oakwood Cemetery

Everett married **Edna A. Rosbrough**, daughter of **Andrew Webster Rosbrough** and **Marietta Barrick**, on 11 Aug 1917 in Marshall, Indiana. Edna was born on 20 May 1884 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

333 M i. **Dean Roscoe Marvel** was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana at age 60, and was buried on 28 Aug 1978 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Dean married **Vivian Wiladean Huffman**. (b. 2 May 1922)

F ii. **Mary E Marvel** was born in 1922 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.
 - She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- F iii. **Emogene Marvel** was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Indiana and was buried in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.
- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.

Emogene married **Veron Garman**.

M iv. **Eugene M Marvel** was born on 15 Dec 1923.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1923.
 - He resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.
 - He resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
 - Eugene served in the military on 27 Feb 1943: Toledo, Ohio.
 - He resided at Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1986.
Eugene married **Edith Unknown**.
- F v. **Gladys I Marvel** was born in 1927.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.
 - She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
Gladys married **Unknown Smith**.
- M vi. **Joe Marvel** was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 20 Mar 2012 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- F vii. **Catherine Marvel** was born in 1932 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
 - She resided at South Bend; Mishawaka, Indiana in 1956.
Catherine married **Robert G Stillson**.
- F viii. **Ellen Marvel** was born in 1935 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
Ellen married **Unknown Plotner**.

Everett next married **Pauline I. Oswalt**, daughter of **Henry Oswalt** and **Maud S Oswalt**. Pauline was born on 18 Dec 1901 in Fulton County, Indiana, died on 2 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 98, and was buried on 6 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

263. Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel (*Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1898 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana at age 23, and was buried in Jun 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Lutheran Hospital

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oakwood Cemetery

Etaurah married **Willard Joyce Cain**, son of **John Sims Cain** and **Jennie A. Cowan**, on 23 Jun 1918 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Willard was born on 7 Sep 1897 in Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Cathryn Louise Cain** was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Allen County, Indiana and died on 10 Oct 2008 in California at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Fort Wayne Ward 10, Allen, Indiana in 1920.
- F ii. **Lois Maralee Cain** was born in 1921 and died in 1955 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 34.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

264. Cora Elma Marvel (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 9 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana at age 83.

Cora married **Henry Lawrence Stevens**, son of **John Frederick Stevens** and **Nancy M Kelly**, on 16 Mar 1901 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Henry was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 12 Feb 1920 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 39.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Kosciusko, Indiana and 16 Mar 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **D Harold Stevens** was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Indiana and died on 20 Jul 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1910.

- He resided at Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.

- F ii. **Mayme Mamie Yvette Stevens** was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 4 Dec 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1910.

Mayme married **John Sir Guy**, son of **Allen Sir Guy** and **Estella Irvine**, on 4 Jan 1929 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. John was born on 1 Aug 1900 in Tiosa, Fulton County, Indiana.

- M iii. **Erwin Leslie Stevens** was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 3 Feb 1986 in Kosciusko, Indiana at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1910.

- F iv. **Louise Stevens** was born on 3 Jun 1912 and died on 24 Sep 1993 at age 81.

265. Leona Dare Marvel (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 88.

Leona married **Clarence Summey Stevens**, son of **John Frederick Stevens** and **Nancy M Kelly**, on 24 Dec 1903 in Kosciusko, Indiana. Clarence was born on 7 Sep 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 20 Nov 1970 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 89.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Kosciusko, Indiana and 24 Dec 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Howard Russel Stevens** was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 21 Feb 1989 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 491-05-8860.

- SSN issued: Missouri.

- He resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1920.

- F ii. **Edna May Stevens** was born in 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1920.

- She resided at Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.

266. Myrtle Viola Marvel (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 17 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 91.

Myrtle married **Orb Manford Silveus**, son of **Simon Joseph Silveus** and **Mary Lucinda Babcock**, on 4 Nov 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Orb was born in Dec 1884 in Indiana and died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Clifford Silveus** was born in 1906 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Indiana and 1906.
 - He resided at Monroe, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1910.
 - He resided at Monroe, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1910.
- F ii. **Edythe L Silvius** was born about 1913 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1930.

267. Edward Rudolph Marvel (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana at age 82, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 83

Edward married **Mabel Fern Moore**, daughter of **Joseph Thomas Moore** and **Isabella Hagerman**, on 24 Dec 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Mabel was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 15 Oct 1967 at age 77.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting marriage information of Kosciusko, Indiana and 24 Dec 1907.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Helen Isabelle Marvel** was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Sep 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other: Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- Her Social Security Number was 317-03-0141.
- SSN issued: Indiana.
- She resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Jackson, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1930.
- She worked as a Partner w/ husband in Tri-County Realty Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1966.
Helen married **Ronald Earl Lake**, son of **Irvin Earl Lake** and **Maude Mildred Burkett**, on 19 Aug 1950 in Allen County, Indiana. Ronald was born on 24 Sep 1922 in New Haven, Allen County, Indiana and died on 3 Jun 1999 in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio at age 76.

268. Merle Marvel (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana at age 32.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Merle married **Edna May Estep**, daughter of **Henry Estep** and **Angeline Cummings**, on 16 Jan 1912. Edna was born on 2 Mar 1893 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 23 Nov 1959 at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Lucile Blanche Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 23 Apr 1993 in Kosciusko, Indiana at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at South Bend Ward 4, St Joseph, Indiana in 1920.
- She resided at South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana in 1930.
- She resided at South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana in 1930.
- She has conflicting death information of Kosciusko, Indiana and 23 Apr 1993.

- F ii. **Lois Marvel** was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 2 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

269. Harvey Elsworth Marvel (*Henry Pepper*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana and died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 82.

Harvey married **Elsie Irene Knabenshue**, daughter of **Cordia Knabenshue**, on 5 Jan 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Elsie was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Ind. and died on 7 Jul 1962 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Donald R Marvel** was born on 17 Apr 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died in Apr 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 313-09-3836.
- SSN issued: Indiana.
- He resided at Warsaw Ward 1, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1920.
- He resided at Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Allen County, Indiana in 1942.
- He resided at Allen County, Indiana in 1942.
- Donald served in the military on 4 Apr 1942: Toledo, Ohio.
- He resided at Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 1949.
- His obituary was published in the Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana on 9 Apr 1973.

Donald married **Anondas Caroline Tuttle**, daughter of **Granville Milton Tuttle** and **Estella Stella May Kendall**, on 27 Dec 1941 in Allen County, Indiana. Anondas was born on 29 Aug 1911 in Madison, Indiana and died on 14 Jan 1991 in California at age 79.

- F ii. **Mildred M Marvel** was born on 8 Oct 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 13 Dec 2006 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 317-10-7486.
- SSN issued: Indiana.
- She resided at Warsaw Ward 1, Kosciusko, Indiana in 1920.
- She resided at Kendallville, Noble, Indiana in 1992.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Mildred married **Robert Russell James Schafer**, son of **William Gottlieb Schafer** and **Julia B Burns**, on 9 Oct 1937 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. Robert was born on 12 Feb 1914 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

270. Fawn Marvel (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1895 and died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 94.

Fawn married **William Totten**, son of **John J Totten** and **Ella M Tompson**. William was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Michigan and died in Jun 1978 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Maxine J Totten** was born in 1917 in Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Chippewa, Mecosta, Michigan in 1920.
- She resided at Colfax, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.

M ii. **Thurman C Totten** was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Michigan and died on 1 Sep 2007 in Volusia County, Florida at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Colfax, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
- F iii. **Juanita R Totten** was born in 1921.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Colfax, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
- M iv. **Johnnie E Totten** was born in 1924.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Colfax, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
- F v. **Evelyn I Totten** was born in 1925.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Colfax, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
- F vi. **Elizebeth M Totten** was born about 1927 and died in Sep 2004 about age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Colfax, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.
- M vii. **Kenneth D Totten** was born in 1930.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Colfax, Mecosta, Michigan in 1930.

271. Dale Marvel (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 81, and was buried in May 1979 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Holy Corners Cemetery

Dale married **Hilda Fidelida Ford**, daughter of **George Lincoln Phillip Ford** and **Anna Meier**, on 26 Mar 1923. Hilda was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Hayes Township, Charlevoix County, Michigan, was christened on 6 Oct 1907 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan, died in 1950 at age 44, and was buried in 1950 in Caledonia, Kent County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Roy Marvel** was born in 1927.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Michigan and 1928.
- He resided at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan in 1930.
- He resided at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan on 1 Apr 1940.
M ii. **Ray Marvel** was born in 1938 in Michigan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan on 1 Apr 1940.

272. Calvin Marvel (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 81, and was buried in Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Pine Plains Cemetery

Calvin married **Marguerite Richards**.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Dewayne Marvel**.
- 334 F ii. **Lucille Emily Marvel** was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan and died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 78.
Lucille married **Unknown Obert**.

273. Theodore Marvel (*Edward Allan*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan at age 75.

Theodore married **Vera Jean Branigan**, daughter of **George Matthew Branigan** and **Maud Elizabeth Hunter**, on 20 Sep 1927 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. Vera was born on 26 Nov 1910 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Rodney T Marvel** was born on 2 Dec 1929 in Michigan.

Noted events in his life were:

- Departure: Japan.
- He resided at Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida.
- He resided at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan in 1930.
- Arrival: Seattle, King County, Washington, on 23 Aug 1953.
F ii. **Dorothy Marvel** was born in 1930.

274. Maude Marvel (*Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana and died on 8 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 94.

Maude married **William Kitson**, son of **Josiah Kitson** and **Melinda Jane or Mary Ida Hire**, on 16 Mar 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana. William was born on 15 Mar 1887 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 25 Jul 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana at age 78, and was buried in 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Willis Carlyle Kitson** was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Indiana and died on 21 Oct 1981 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida at age 71.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 308-05-4513.
- SSN issued: Indiana.
- He resided at Goshen Ward 2, Elkhart, Indiana in 1920.
- He resided at Goshen Ward 2, Elkhart, Indiana in 1920.
- He resided at Perry, Noble, Indiana in 1930.
- F ii. **Mary Alice Kitson** was born in 1912 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Goshen Ward 2, Elkhart, Indiana in 1920.
- She resided at Perry, Noble, Indiana in 1930.
- M iii. **Maurice Jerald Kitson** was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 9 Nov 2002 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana at age 90, and was buried in 2002 in Benton Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Goshen Ward 2, Elkhart, Indiana in 1920.
- He resided at Perry, Noble, Indiana in 1930.
- Enlistment WWII: Camp Perry, Lacarne, Ohio, on 15 Dec 1942.

275. Richard Marvel (*Charles Lemon*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1890.

Richard married **Irma Lillian Kingston**, daughter of **Ross Huron Kingston** and **Mary Louise Boyer**, on 19 Apr 1919 in Seattle, King County, Washington. Irma was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Arthur, Ida, Iowa and died on 15 May 1957 in Enumclaw, King, Washington at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Mary V Marvel** was born in 1920 in Montana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Great Falls Ward 3, Cascade, Montana in 1920.
- He resided at Buckley, Pierce, Washington in 1930.
- F ii. **Alice Loraine Marvel** was born on 26 Dec 1920 and died on 3 Dec 1997 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Buckley, Pierce, Washington in 1930.
- F iii. **Myrtle Mae Marvel** was born on 10 Jul 1923 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana and died in Jul 1971 at age 48.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Buckley, Pierce, Washington in 1930.
- M iv. **Charles R Marvel** was born in 1925.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Buckley, Pierce, Washington in 1930.

276. Albert Raymond Marvel (*Albert F.*⁵, *William J.*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 84, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Spring Hill Cemetery

Albert married **Lulu May James**, daughter of **Robert James**, on 6 Feb 1908 in Easton, Maryland. Lulu was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Maryland and died on 5 Jan 1966 at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Albert Marvel Jr.** was born in 1912 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

M ii. **Solomon Thomas Marvel** was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Maryland and died on 28 Apr 1956 at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA in 1920.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

F iii. **Annette Marvel** was born on 29 Feb 1924 and died on 7 Mar 1924.

277. Helen I. Marvel (*Robert Nutter*⁵, *William J*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 2 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland at age 91, and was buried in 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery

Helen married **Albert Fletcher Sisk**, son of **Albert W Sisk** and **Sallie T Sisk**, on 31 Mar 1923 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. Albert was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland, died on 8 Nov 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland at age 84, and was buried in 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Alebrt Fletcher Sisk Jr** was born on 25 Nov 1928.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Preston, Caroline County, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Age: 20 Lexington, Virginia in 1948.
- He resided at Age: 58 Preston, Maryland in 1986.

278. William D Marvel (*Alexander Willis*⁵, *William J*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland at age 68, and was buried in 1965 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Denton Cemetery

William married **Frances 'Fannie' Lydia Saunders**, daughter of **Elbert James Saunders** and **Alice Priscilla Dennison**, on 4 Jan 1923 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. Frances was born on 24 Feb 1899 in Maryland, died on 4 Jun 1969 at age 70, and was buried in Jun 1969 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

335 F i. **Helen Saunders Marvel** was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland and died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland at age 86.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Helen married **Living Porter** in Jan 1946.

Helen next married **Frederick E. Spence**. (b. 20 Mar 1916, d. 4 Jul 2000)

Helen next married **Arlington Lofland Slaughter** (b. 6 Oct 1927, d. 29 Oct 1971) in Oct 1951.

M ii. **William Marvel** was born in 1928.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland in 1930.

279. Mary Alva Harris (*Susan C. Marvel*⁵, *George W*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 1 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died in 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland at age 39, and was buried in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 39

Mary married **William Augustine Palmer**. William was born on 12 Aug 1888 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Arnold Augustine Palmer** was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 9 Aug 1972 in Annapolis, Maryland at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA in 1920.

280. Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr. (*Samuel W*⁵, *George W*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*

¹) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland, died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland at age 40, and was buried in 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Kenly married **Fannie Ethel Phillips**, daughter of **George Phillips**, on 15 May 1907 in Easton, Maryland. Fannie was born on 7 Jan 1888 in Maryland, died on 21 Dec 1942 at age 54, and was buried in Dec 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James Doherty Marvel** was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 18 Apr 1966 at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted on an unknown date in White, Illinois.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

James married **Pauline Elizabeth Parrott**, daughter of **James Isaac Parrott** and **Lena Stephenson Sullivan**. Pauline was born on 2 Mar 1910 in Maryland and died on 12 Jun 1993 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio at age 83.

F ii. **Lillian V Marvel** was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Maryland, died on 9 Oct 1967 at age 58, and was buried in Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Chapel, Talbot, Maryland in 1920.
- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1930.

Lillian married **John F. Mandrell**. John was born on 24 Mar 1909, died on 21 Aug 1973 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland at age 64, and was buried in 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

336 M iii. **Kenley Cleveland Marvel Jr.** was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 90.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Kenley married **Beatrice Uret**. (d. 1984)

281. Grace C Marvel (*Samuel W⁵, George W⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland, died in Jun 1965 at age 77, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Grace married **Frederick Grover Towers**, son of **James Sangston Towers** and **Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Payne**. Frederick was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland, died on 14 May 1942 in Dorchester County, Maryland at age 55, and was buried in May 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Eva M. Towers** was born on 9 Mar 1909 in Dailsville, Dorchester County, Maryland, died on 13 Apr 1996 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland at age 87, and was buried on 15 Apr 1996 in East New Market, Dorchester County, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Linkwood, Dorchester, Maryland in 1920.

- M ii. **Roy S. Towers** was born in 1913 in Maryland and died before Apr 1996.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Linkwood, Dorchester, Maryland in 1920.

- M iii. **C. James Towers** was born in 1923.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

282. Elmer Pines Marvel (*Haddy P.⁵, George W⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, died on 3 Jun 1965 at age 70, and was buried in 1965 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Elmer married **Erma Elizabeth Warner**. Erma was born on 2 Aug 1897 in Maryland, died on 3 Nov 1983 at age 86, and was buried in Nov 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Eunice L. Marvel** was born in 1919 in Maryland and died after 1985.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.

- She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

- M ii. **Wendell Joseph Marvel** was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 6 Nov 1985 at age 66, and was buried on 8 Nov 1985 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Easton, Talbot County, Maryland in 1920.

- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

- M iii. **Elmer Warner Marvel** was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Maryland, died on 1 Jan 1967 at age 45, and was buried in 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

- F iv. **Lillian May Marvel** was born on 26 Jul 1924, died on 14 Mar 1926 at age 1, and was buried in Mar 1926 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

283. William Granville Marvel (*William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 88, and was buried on 1 Apr 2004 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland.

Death Notes: Event Description: Talbot Hospice House

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oxford Cemetery

William married **Kathleen Rosie Greenhawk**, daughter of **Willard O Greenhawk** and **Rosa M Greenhawk**. Kathleen was born on 30 Jun 1919 and died on 1 Sep 1988 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Nancy Marvel**.
Nancy married **Brent Bradley**.
- F ii. **Dana Jean Marvel** was born on 25 May 1941 and died on 17 Nov 1984 at age 43.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 17 1984.
- Other: Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- Her Social Security Number was 216-40-4500.
- SSN issued: Maryland.
- She has conflicting death information of Nov 1984.
- She has conflicting death information of 21 Nov 1984.
Dana married **Unknown Campen**.

William next married **Marion Gischell Hoff** on 2 Feb 1963.

284. Thelma S Marvel (*William Shreve*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 3 May 1917 in Maryland, died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland at age 83, and was buried in 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Springhill Cemetery

Thelma married **James A Bryan**, son of **Howard Kemp Bryan** and **Mary Elizabeth Andrews**. James was born on 3 Feb 1915 in Maryland and died on 2 Feb 1977 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland at age 61.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Shirley Bryan** was born on 31 Mar 1935 and died on 14 May 1978 at age 43.

285. Luther Everett Marvel (*Luther Prettyman*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1916 in Maryland.

Luther married **Martha Unity Butler**, daughter of **Wilbert Perry Butler** and **Huldah Bertha Andrew**. Martha was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Denton, Maryland and died on 17 Oct 2004 in Easton, Maryland at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Wanda L Marvel**.
Wanda married **James Ransom**.
- M ii. **Donald Everett Marvel** was born on 11 Dec 1942 and died in 2016 at age 74.
- 337 M iii. **Robert A Marvel** was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 62.
Robert married **Miriam Raya** in 1973 in Maryland.

286. Mark C. Marvel (*George Walter*⁵, *George W.*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Delaware, died on 15 May 1948 at age 38, and was buried in 1948 in Stockley, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Bethesda Cemetary

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Mark married **Ruth A Marvel**. Ruth was born about 1912 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Pauline Marvel** was born about 1929 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter District 6, Sussex County, Delaware in 1930.
 - She resided at Rural, Jackson County, Oregon in 1935.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- M ii. **N Reede Marvel** was born about 1932 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rural, Jackson County, Oregon in 1935.
 - He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- F iii. **Betty E Marvel** was born about 1934 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Rural, Jackson County, Oregon in 1935.
 - She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- M iv. **Sealge W Marvel** was born about 1939 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Sussex, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

287. George W Marvel (*Charles J.*⁵, *George W.*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 12 Oct 2008 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware at age 93.

George married **Althea Pepper**.

The child from this marriage was:

338 F i. **Imogene Marvel**.
Imogene married **Unknown Thompson**.

288. Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr (*Benjamin Cyrus Carmine*⁵, *Margaret Edwards Marvel*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas at age 89.

Benjamin married **Kathary M Freeman** in 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Kathary was born on 30 Sep 1923 and died on 30 Jul 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Ann Carmine**.
M ii. **Benjamin C. Carmine**.

289. James Leroy Marvel (*Leroy*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Nutter*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 93, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Country Rest Home

Burial Notes: Event Description: Union Cemetery

James married **Anna Keene**, daughter of **Lemuel Keene** and **Mary Kitchens**. Anna was born on 9 Oct 1916 in Fenwick Island, Sussex, Delaware, died on 20 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 95, and was buried on 24 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Carole Marvel.**
Carole married **Theodore 'Ted' Palmer.**
- F ii. **Monta Marvel.**
Monta married **Jack Kutchen.**
- F iii. **Melinda Marvel.**
Melinda married **Gayle Gulick.**

290. Stanley W. Marvel II (*Leroy⁵, Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 3 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida at age 86.

Death Notes: Event Description: William Childs Hospice House

Stanley married **Jeanne Morris.**

Children from this marriage were:

- U i. **Stanley W. Marvel III.**
- F ii. **Suzanne Marvel.**
Suzanne married **Unknown Baxter.**
- F iii. **Jennifer Marvel.**
Jennifer married **Unknown Shinners.**
- F iv. **Jo Ann Marvel.**
Jo married **Unknown Maloney.**

291. Anor Marvel (*Luther⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr. ¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware, died on 2 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware at age 76, and was buried in Jan 1962 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Anor married **Harold Hollis Bertuleit**, son of **Herman Martin Bertuleit** and **Mary Matie Hollis**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Harold was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Eleanor Marvel Bertuleit** was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 6 Dec 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana at age 79, and was buried in 2000 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- F ii. **Jane Bertuleit** was born in 1922.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- F iii. **Mary Francis Bertuleit** was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, died on 15 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in 1996 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 313-16-7341.
- SSN issued: Indiana.
- She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- She resided at New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana in 1992.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Mary married **Gayden Derickson**. Gayden was born on 6 May 1913 in Louisiana and died on 7 Mar 1998 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana at age 84.

292. Louisa Marvel (*Luther⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Jun 1890 in Hazlettville, Kent, Delaware, died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware at age 99, and was buried in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Louisa married **Ralph Virdin**, son of **James Virdin** and **Mary Ann Wallace**, on 3 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Ralph was born on 18 Mar 1877 in Liberty Grove, Hinds, Mississippi and died in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Charlotte A Virden** was born on 3 Jul 1922 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware and died on 3 Feb 2011 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware in 1930.
- She resided at Wyoming, Kent, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Wyoming, Kent, Delaware, USA on 1 Apr 1940.

293. Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams (*Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware and died in Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA at age 78.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 78

Sarah married **Franklin L Powell** on 29 Dec 1914 in Clayton, Delaware. Franklin was born about 1889 in Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Kathleen Powell** was born about 1916 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Crumpton, Queen Anne'S, Maryland in 1930.

M ii. **Franklin L Powell Jr** was born about 1918 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Crumpton, Queen Anne'S, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Queen Anne's, Talbot, Maryland on 1 Apr 1940.

F iii. **Hildred Powell** was born about 1920 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Crumpton, Queen Anne'S, Maryland in 1930.

F iv. **Helen Powell** was born about 1920 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Crumpton, Queen Anne´S, Maryland in 1930.
M v. **William H Powell** was born about 1924 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Crumpton, Queen Anne´S, Maryland in 1930.
- He resided at Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Queen Anne's, Talbot, Maryland on 1 Apr 1940.
F vi. **Nancy Powell** was born about 1926 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Crumpton, Queen Anne´S, Maryland in 1930.
- She resided at Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Queen Anne's, Talbot, Maryland on 1 Apr 1940.
F vii. **Elizabeth Powell** was born about 1930 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 0; Age: 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House Crumpton, Queen Anne´S, Maryland in 1930.
- She resided at Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Queen Anne's, Talbot, Maryland on 1 Apr 1940.
F viii. **Eleanor Powell** was born about 1933 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Queen Anne's, Talbot, Maryland on 1 Apr 1940.

294. Stanford Clarke Marvel (*David L⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey at age 87, and was buried in 1983 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Camden Odd Fellows Cemetery

Stanford married **Eva Clarie Truitt** on 5 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, Delaware. Eva was born in 1893 in Kent, Delaware, died in 1970 in Kent, Delaware at age 77, and was buried in 1970 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Emily E Marvel** was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 23 Feb 2008 in Glassboro, Gloucester, New Jersey at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1920.

- F ii. **Kathryn L Marvel** was born in 1925.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dover, Kent County, Delaware in 1930.

295. Sarah Helen Marvel (*Ambrose B⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware at age 90, and was buried in Sep 1988 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Sharon Hills Memorial Park

Sarah married **George Washington Pippin**, son of **Titus Irons Pippin** and **Emma Colescott**. George was born on 7 Aug 1894 near Templeville, Maryland, died in May 1974 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware at age 79, and was buried in May 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **George M. Pippin** was born about 1921 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at Rural, New Castle, Delaware in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

- M ii. **James W. Pippin** was born about 1924 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son District 7, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.

296. Evelyn Williams Marvel (*Ambrose B⁵, David D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 15 Nov 1998 at age 97.

Evelyn married **Lorenzo L Dean Jr**, son of **Lorenzo L. Dean** and **Mary Shultz**, on 15 Apr 1926 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. Lorenzo was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Pennsylvania, died on 12 Apr 1974 in Havertown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania at age 76, and was buried in Apr 1974 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Robert Dean** was born about 1928 in Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 2; Age: 2 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of Hous Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1935.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.

297. Vinton Lucas Marvel (*Walter⁵, Philip D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware at age 64.

Vinton married **Grace E Short**, daughter of **William Shelly Short** and **Cora Belle Biddle**, on 11 Nov 1913 in Wilmington, Delaware. Grace was born in 1895 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Paul V Marvel** was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 23 Apr 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other: Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- His Social Security Number was 221-09-7212.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Christana, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.

M ii. **Kennard A Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1916, died on 18 Sep 1995 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 78, and was buried on 22 Sep 1995 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 221-03-8951.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Wilmington Ward 8, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Christana, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
- Kennard served in the military on 20 May 1941.
- He served in the military on 20 May 1941: Trenton, New Jersey.
- He resided at Wilmington, Delaware in 1980.

M iii. **Harold G Marvel** was born on 2 Oct 1922 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 28 Nov 2004 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 82, and was buried in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- His Social Security Number was 221-14-1410.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- He resided at Christana, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
- He resided at New Castle, Delaware in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Wilmington, Delaware in 1983.
- He has conflicting death information of Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and 28 Nov 2004.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Harold married **Elizabeth Roddy**, daughter of **John William Roddy** and **Anne Marie Saastad**. Elizabeth was born on 6 Feb 1923 in Pennsylvania, died on 18 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 82, and was buried on 21 May 2005 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware.

F iv. **Edith Constance Marvel** was born in 1926.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Christana, New Castle, Delaware in 1930.
Edith married **George Hitchens**.

298. Stanley Marvel (*Walter*⁵, *Philip D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware and died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland at age 76.

Stanley married **Ethel M Cohee**, daughter of **Willard Cohee** and **Margarett Cohee**, on 5 Dec 1926 in Wilmington, Delaware. Ethel was born on 14 Feb 1906 and died on 9 May 1992 at age 86.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **William S Marvel** was born in 1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania in 1930.

299. Herman James Marvel (*William Ford*⁵, *Philip D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware at age 78, and was buried in 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery

Herman married **Helena Marion Kleiber**, daughter of **Wilhelm Kleiber** and **Helene Molitor**. Helena was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, died on 28 Feb 1964 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 57, and was buried in 1964 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Helen Ruth Marvel** was born on 12 Jun 1934.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaught Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.

Herman next married **Sara B McFall**, daughter of **Francis Ashbury McFall** and **Margaret Trotter**. Sara was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Delaware and died on 28 Feb 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 91.

300. Otis H Marvel (*Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel*⁵, *Philip D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Otis married **Cora M Marvel**. Cora was born in 1896 in Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Douglas J Marvel** was born in 1922 in Massachusetts.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arrival.
- He resided at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts in 1930.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- He resided at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts on 1 Apr 1940.

301. Garrett S Marvel (*Harvey S⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware at age 78.

Garrett married **Dean Unknown**. Dean was born in 1908 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Garrett Marvel** was born in 1932 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.

Garrett next married **Annice L Cripps**. Annice was born on 22 May 1911 in Elkins Park, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Nov 2002 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware at age 91.

302. Harry Draper Marvel (*John H.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 59, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Silverbrook Cemetery

Harry married **May A Dennis**, daughter of **William Dennis** and **Marjorie Dennis**, on 14 Sep 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. May was born in 1890 in Delaware and died in Oct 1973 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **John Marvel** was born in 1915 in Delaware.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.

F ii. **Marion Marvel** was born in 1919 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington Ward 5, New Castle, Delaware in 1920.
- She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.

F iii. **Betty C Marcel** was born in 1920.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.

M iv. **Harry D Marvel Jr.** was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware and died on 9 Dec 1990 in New Castle, Delaware at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1922.
- He resided at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware in 1930.

Harry married **Barbara Orr**, daughter of **Jacob Orr** and **Dollie Barden**, on 21 Jan 1944 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. Barbara was born in 1925.

303. Mary Ethel Marvel (*Henry 'Harry' John⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland at age 24.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Mary married **Raymond Hill Kiser**, son of **Edwin Zumbrun Kiser** and **Mary Sabina Hill**. Raymond was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Carroll County, Maryland, died on 27 Aug 1967 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland at age 75, and was buried on 30 Aug 1967 in Taneytown, Carroll, Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Edwin Willis Kiser** was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland and died on 12 Mar 1982 in Baltimore County, Maryland at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Baltimore, Baltimore (Independent City), Maryland in 1930.

304. Clarence P. Marvel (*William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 1 Mar 1905 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland and died in Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 81.

Clarence married **Mary E Weller**, daughter of **Jacob Weller** and **Addie Wooleyhan**. Mary was born on 16 Dec 1903 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died in Dec 1970 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Virginia Marvel**.
F ii. **Nettie Marvel** was born in 1925.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland in 1930.

339 M iii. **Clarence F Marvel** was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland at age 74.

Clarence married **Doris V. Unknown**.

305. Henry David Marvel (*George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Caroline County, Maryland and died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland at age 54.

Henry married **Gladys Jane Medford**, daughter of **John Bloxsum Medford** and **Cora D Dill**. Gladys was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Mudmill, Kent, Delaware and died on 14 Mar 1944 in Kent, Delaware at age 37.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Donald Marvel**.
Donald married **Joanne Unknown**.
F ii. **Janet Marvel**.
Janet married **Jake Bishop**.
M iii. **John George Marvel** was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware and died on 9 Mar 2004 in Columbia, Howard, Maryland at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at District 6, Kent, Delaware in 1930.

340 M iv. **Henry Medford Marvel** was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware at age 73, and was buried in Maryland.

Henry married **Margaret Unknown**.

306. Sarah H. Seney (*Harriett Marvel⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland and died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 82.

Sarah married **Benjamin Bryan Leitch** in 1922 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Benjamin was born on 1 Jun 1899 in Friendship, Anne Arundel, Maryland and died on 21 Aug 1984 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Benjamin Bryan Leitch** was born on 16 Aug 1923 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland, died on 26 Feb 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at age 59, and was buried in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 450-30-7755.
- He has conflicting birth information of 15 Aug 1923.
- He resided at Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland in 1930.

307. Wayne G O'Harra (*Mary Phebe Marvel*⁵, *William Berry*⁴, *Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Pennington, South Dakota and died in Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona at age 74.

Wayne married **Mary B O'Harra**. Mary was born in 1907 in California.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Louise OHarra** was born in 1936 in Arizona.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Maricopa, Arizona on 1 Apr 1940.
- M ii. **Lawrence OHarra** was born in 1938 in Arizona.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Maricopa, Arizona on 1 Apr 1940.

308. Fannie P Ellingsworth (*Norval Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware, died on 7 Jan 1989 at age 68, and was buried in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetery

Fannie married **Reginald Ellingsworth**, son of **George Woodrow Ellingsworth** and **Pauline Messick**, on 27 Jun 1942 in Blades, Delaware. Reginald was born on 21 Dec 1919 and died on 11 Jul 2006 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Robert R. Ellingsworth**.
- M ii. **Norval L. Ellingsworth** was born on 21 Apr 1958.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

309. Helen Pepper (*Charles Arlington Pepper*⁵, *Louise Gooden*⁴, *Ellen B. Marvel*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware at age 98.

Helen married **Raymond Burton Marvel**, son of **Charles Stockley Marvel** and **Hattie Jane Baker**, on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Raymond was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 70.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Elizabeth Jana Stott** was born in 1920 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
- F ii. **Betty Marie Marvel** was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Delaware and died on 5 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida at age 82.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at District 9, Sussex, Delaware in 1930.
Betty married **Joseph Owen Arthur** on 14 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, Delaware. Joseph was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Maryland and died on 27 Jan 1987 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida at age 65.

Helen next married **Lloyd Thomas Rogers** on 24 Dec 1942 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

310. Manaen B Marvel Jr (*Manaen Burton*⁵, *David H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1917.

Manaen married **Grace S. Stevenson**, daughter of **Ernest Pennewell Stevenson** and **Pearl M Stevenson**. Grace was born on 1 Jan 1919 in Delaware, died on 21 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware at age 93, and was buried on 28 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Joan Marvel**.
Joan married **Unknown Pierce**.
- F ii. **Harriett Marvel**.
Harriett married **Unknown Powell**.
- F iii. **Evelyn Marne** was born about 1940.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddau Kent, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

311. Marjorie Mae Marvel (*Manaen Burton*⁵, *David H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware and died on 4 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 89.

Marjorie married **Howard Lewis Ritter**. Howard was born on 2 Dec 1915 in Milford, Delaware and died on 6 Nov 1992 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Frederick Manean Ritter** was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 May 2003 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 60.

312. Elizabeth Hastings (*Caddie E Marvel*⁵, *David H*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1914 in Delaware.

Elizabeth married **George Choppell**. George was born in 1911 in New Jersey.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Clara Elizabeth Chappel** was born in 1936 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

313. Harry Williams Marvel (*George C*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Delaware, died on 4 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 77, and was buried on 8 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Zion U.M. Church Cemetery

Harry married **Ruth Reed**.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **James C Marvel**.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- James married **Marion Marvel**.
- 341 F ii. **Amy Marvel**.
Amy married **Carlton R. Smith**.
- M iii. **Phillip R Marvel**.
Phillip married **Beverly Marvel**.
- 342 M iv. **Willard Madison Marvel** was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina at age 64.
Willard married **Carol Adams**.

314. Ralph Jay Marvel (*George C⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Delaware, died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware at age 58, and was buried in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Ralph married **Alice Sammons**. Alice was born on 7 Sep 1932 and died in 1988 in Milford, Delaware at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Gary Marvel** was born in Italy.
Gary married **Marianne Fine**.
- M ii. **Jay Marvel**.
- 343 M iii. **George C Marvel** was born on 8 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware, died on 9 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 52, and was buried on 13 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
George married **Judy E Foskey**.

315. Clifton H Marvel (*Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 20 May 1909 in Delaware and died on 24 Jul 1959 at age 50.

Clifton married **Margaret Marvel**. Margaret was born about 1914 in Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

- 344 F i. **Barbara Ruth Marvel** was born on 5 May 1931 in Delaware and died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York at age 81.
Barbara married **Roy Edward Andersen**. (b. 24 Nov 1930, d. 9 Mar 1991)
- F ii. **Shirley Ann Marvel** was born about 1933 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

316. Raymond Alton Marvel (*Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born in 1912 in Delaware.

Raymond married **Helen Marvel**. Helen was born about 1910 in Delaware.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Elizabeth Jana Marvel** was born about 1920 in Delaware.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware in 1935.
- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.

317. Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel (*Dr. Charles S Marvel⁵, Harriet Ann Pepper⁴, David Pepper³, Chloe Chloeg Marvel², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America at age 95, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Kramer Quigg**, son of **William H Quigg** and **Laura Magdaline Kramer**, on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. Eugene was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida at age 54, and was buried in 1950 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Margery E Quigg** was born about 1926 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
 - She resided at Age: 4; Age: 4 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House Wayne, Wayne, Indiana in 1930.
 - She resided at Wayne, Wayne, Indiana in 1935.
 - She resided at Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Wayne, Wayne, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- F ii. **Natalie M Quigg** was born about 1928 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
 - She resided at Age: 2; Age: 2 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House Wayne, Wayne, Indiana in 1930.
 - She resided at Wayne, Wayne, Indiana in 1935.
 - She resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Wayne, Wayne, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.
- M iii. **William M Quigg** was born about 1934 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Wayne, Wayne, Indiana in 1935.
- He resided at Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Wayne, Wayne, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.

318. David Thomas Marvel (*Dr. Charles S Marvel*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America, died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 81, and was buried on 15 Dec 1988 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Event Description: Age at Death: 81
Age: 81

Burial Notes: Event Description: Earlham Cemetery

David married **Elizabeth Winslow Allen** in 1930. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Illinois, died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida at age 64, and was buried in Apr 1971 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Marjorie Marvel** was born about 1932 in Pennsylvania.

Noted events in her life were:

- Departure: Cherbourg, France.
- Departure: New York, New York.
- Race: White.
- She resided at Canton, Stark County, Ohio in 1935.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Canton, Stark County, Ohio on 1 Apr 1940.
- Arrival: New York, New York, on 12 Aug 1952.
- M ii. **David Marvel** was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Cook County, Illinois, died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California at age 45, and was buried in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Race: White.
- He resided at Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Canton, Stark County, Ohio on 1 Apr 1940.

319. Jackson Marvel Sr. (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware at age 43, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Jackson married **Margaret McFadden Dick**, daughter of **James McFadden Dick** and **Louise Sudler**, in 1925 in Salisbury, Maryland. Margaret was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas at age 75, and was buried in 1977 in Greenville, Delaware.

Children from this marriage were:

- 345 M i. **Jackson Marvel Jr.** was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware at age 84.
Jackson married **Clare Showell**.
- 346 M ii. **McFadden Dick Marvel** was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.
McFadden married **Margaret Springer**.
- F iii. **Margaret Marvel** was born in 1931 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Saulsbury, Wicoico, Maryland in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
Margaret married **Richard P Sanger**.
- 347 F iv. **Mary Marvel** was born about 1937 in Maryland.
Mary married **Francis Blackford Adams**.

320. William H Marvel (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware at age 81, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: complications from Parkinson's Disease

William married **Peggy Potter** in Dec 1934. Peggy was born about 1912 in New York and died in 1964 about age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Wilhemina 'Mina' Marvel**.
Wilhemina married **Unknown Austin**.
- F ii. **Cary Ann Marvel** was born about 1937 in New York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter New Castle, Delaware on 1 Apr 1940.
Cary married **Thomas Mabley III**, son of **Thomas Mabley Jr.**, on 2 Dec 1961 in Wilmington Delaware.

William next married **Laura Blair** in 1966.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

321. Robert Marvel (*Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 9 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut at age 63, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Robert married **Elisabeth Jennie Marston**. Elisabeth was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York and died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Robert Marvel Jr** was born about 1938 in Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey on 1 Apr 1940.

322. Andrew Marvel Jr. (*Andrew Marvel Sr.*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware and died on 6 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts at age 83.

Andrew married **Nancy P Trecartin**, daughter of **John Trecartin** and **Natalie Trecartin**, in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Nancy was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA and died on 3 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA at age 96.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT New Jersey State Archive; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Inde
CONC x Type: Brides; Year Range: 1951; Surname Range: L - Z

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Christine Marvel**.

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

323. Goldie Frances Sweet (*Mable May Sweet*⁶, *Emma L Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri, died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon at age 91, and was buried on 3 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 91

Burial Notes: Event Description: Info: Section M Site 599; Age: 91; Willamette National Cemetery

Goldie married **Hillery Reason Martin**, son of **Herman Reese Martin** and **Mary Ester Walker**, on 2 Sep 1922 in Hutchinson, Ward 5, Reno, Kansas. Hillery was born on 2 Oct 1893 in Whitewater, Harvey, Kansas, died on 16 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon at age 79, and was buried on 21 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Helen Myrle Martin** was born on 5 Feb 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, died on 16 May 2005 in Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon at age 81, and was buried in 2005.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Oregon, United States.
- She has conflicting birth information of California and Abt 1924.
- She resided at Age: 6; Age: 6 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- She resided at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- She resided at Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- She resided at Topeka, Barber, Kansas in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ontario, Malheur, Oregon on 1 Apr 1940.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Helen married **Charles Raymond Williams**, son of **Lewis 'Louis' Corwin Williams** and **Ada Jerusha Couch**, on 30 Aug 1942 in Oakland, Alameda, California. Charles was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington and died on 27 Oct 2015 in Southwest Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon at age 94.

Marriage Notes:
Harmony House, Piedmont Hills

- F ii. **Marjorie Faye Martin** was born on 2 Sep 1926 in Sterling Rice County, Kansas and died on 25 Mar 2005 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- She resided at Topeka, Barber, Kansas in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ontario, Malheur, Oregon on 1 Apr 1940.
- She resided at Bridgeport, Nebraska in 1994.

Marjorie married **Darrel Gray Robertson** on 15 Sep 1946.

- F iii. **Dorothy Eileen Martin** was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas and died in 2007 in Sacramento, California at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Age: 2; Age: 2 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas in 1930.
- She resided at Topeka, Barber, Kansas in 1935.
- She resided at Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Ontario, Malheur, Oregon on 1 Apr 1940.

Dorothy married **Brooks Duane Berrien**, son of **Richard C Berrien** and **Anderson**, on 16 Oct 1947. Brooks was born on 15 Mar 1927 in Alameda, California.

324. Chester Wallace Powell (*Almira 'Alma' Sweet*⁶, *Emma L Swain*⁵, *Zipporah Emaline Marvel*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri, died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas at age 76, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 76

Chester married **Alma Louise Dunkin** on 10 Jul 1928 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA. Alma was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma, died on 1 Mar 1988 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, USA at age 81, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Delia Ann Powell** was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Kansas, died on 3 Dec 2010 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas at age 73, and was buried in Burrton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Race: White.
- She resided at Burrton, KS between 1935 and 1993.
- She resided at Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA on 1 Apr 1940.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

- She resided at Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA on 1 Apr 1940.
- She resided at Blytheville, Arkansas in 1958.
- She resided at Hutchinson, Kansas in 1963.

Delia married **Darrell Raymond Collins** on 28 May 1955 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. Darrell was born on 30 May 1936 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas and died on 14 May 2007 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas at age 70.

325. Ross Grayson Marvel Smith (*Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell*⁶, *Fannie Sheppard Marvel*⁵, *Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1921 in Delaware.

Ross married **Alma Lee Hearn**, daughter of **Doda Hearn** and **Iva Pearl Hearn**, on 23 Jan 1942. Alma was born in 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Mary Jo Smith**.
- F ii. **Frances 'Frannie' Anne Smith** was born on 8 Aug 1946 in Salisbury, Maryland, died on 13 Feb 2005 in Salisbury, Maryland at age 58, and was buried on 16 Feb 2005 in Delmar, Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 215-48-7078.
- SSN issued: Maryland.
- She has conflicting death information of Delmar, Wicomico County, Maryland and 13 Feb 2005.

326. Paul Raymond Marvel Jr. (*Paul Raymond Sr.*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy*⁵, *Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware, died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware at age 79, and was buried on 24 Sep 2009 in Linwood, Pennsylvania.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Lawn Croft Cemetery

Paul married **Joan McLaughlin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Sharon Marvel**.
Sharon married **Jack Cawman**.
- M ii. **Paul Jeffrey Marvel**.
Paul married **Lou Unknown**.
- F iii. **Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel** was born on 29 Jan 1960 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania and died on 21 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois at age 46.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her Social Security Number was 222-40-6431.
- SSN issued: Delaware.
- She resided at Claymont, Delaware in 1993.
Kathleen married **Anthony Cella**, son of **Ralph Cella** and **Amelia Biafore**, on 27 Oct 1984.

327. Robbin Lindsay Marvel (*Phon Hazzard*⁶, *Aaron Dagworthy*⁵, *Dagworthy Direckson*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Robbin married **Patrick Charles Riley**.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Taylor Mae Riley** was born on 27 Jun 2000 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

328. Ruth Hutchenson (*Mary E Marvel*⁶, *James Kemp*⁵, *Lemuel H*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1900 in Maryland.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Ruth married **Samuel Henry Grimes**, son of **William Harrison Grimes** and **Rose Ellen Sullivan**. Samuel was born on 27 Sep 1897 and died in 1960 in Mount Zion, Howard, Maryland at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Dorathy Grimes** was born in 1917 in Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Clarksville, Howard, Maryland in 1920.
- M ii. **John Grimes** was born in 1920 in Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Clarksville, Howard, Maryland in 1920.
- F iii. **Bettie M Grimes** was born in 1924 in Maryland.

329. George Drewes Marvil Sr. (*Henry Lester*⁶, *William Staten Sr.*⁵, *Lemuel H*⁴, *Abraham Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born in 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania and died in 1968 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania at age 62.

George married **Elizabeth H. Hanlon**, daughter of **George W. Hanlon** and **Emma Hanlon**. Elizabeth was born on 9 May 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, died on 17 Jul 1996 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania at age 90, and was buried in Jul 1996 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Charles D. Marvil Sr.** was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, died on 24 Feb 1997 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania at age 71, and was buried on 2 Mar 1997 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- His Social Security Number was 184-30-1726.
- SSN issued: Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- He resided at Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.
- He resided at Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.
- He worked as a Civil Occupation: Embalmers and undertakers Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1942.
- Charles served in the military on 15 Nov 1943: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Charles married **Elizabeth M 'Bette' McCrossan**, daughter of **William McCrossan** and **Marie Karlovich**. Elizabeth was born in 1924 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania and died on 23 Apr 2010 in Cape Coral, Florida at age 86.

M ii. **George Drewes Marvil Jr.** was born in Apr 1930 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania, died on 10 Apr 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania at age 63, and was buried on 14 Apr 1993 in Drexel Hill, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania in 1930.
 - He resided at Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania on 1 Apr 1940.
 - He worked as an Osteopath doctor with a family practice Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania in 1955.
- George married someone.

330. Raymond Burton Marvel (*Charles Stockley*⁶, *Joshua Burton*⁵, *Thomas Ross*⁴, *Edward*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware at age 70.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Raymond married **Helen Pepper**, daughter of **Charles Arlington Pepper** and **Ada L James**, on 1 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. Helen was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware and died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware at age 98.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Database online.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 309)

331. Ethel Mae Moore (*Charles William Moore*⁶, *Sarah Elizabeth Marvel*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota and died on 7 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California at age 80.

Ethel married **William Bertram Shaw**, son of **William Shaw** and **Effie Shaw**, on 18 Dec 1926 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California. William was born on 3 Dec 1901 in Los Angeles County, California and died on 4 Nov 1959 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Frances C Shaw** was born in 1928 in California.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California in 1930.
- She resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California on 1 Apr 1940.

M ii. **William Albert Shaw** was born on 5 Aug 1929 in Los Angeles County, California and died in 1937 in Riverside County, California at age 8.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California in 1930.

F iii. **Dorothy Shaw** was born in 1931 in California.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California on 1 Apr 1940.

M iv. **Richard Lavernie Shaw** was born on 24 Nov 1931 in Orange County, California and died on 6 Oct 1994 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Globe, Arizona in 1992.

F v. **Mary Lou Shaw** was born in 1934 in California.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California on 1 Apr 1940.

M vi. **David Bertram Shaw** was born on 4 Mar 1940 in Orange County, California and died on 29 Dec 2009 in Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- NOTE.
- He resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California on 1 Apr 1940.
- He resided at Newport Beach, Orange County, California on 1 Apr 1940.

332. Cyril Camron Rathbun (*Bessie Mae Marvel*⁶, *Abner Thomas*⁵, *Stephen Harris*⁴, *Benton Harris*³, *Thomas*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 6 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

County, Indiana at age 87, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oak Wood Cemetery

Cyril married **Earla Jane Hawkins**, daughter of **Omar Hawkins** and **Mabel Hawkins**, on 17 Feb 1937 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Earla was born on 19 Sep 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, died on 13 May 1997 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana at age 78, and was buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Jerry Rathbun** was born in 1938 in Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana on 1 Apr 1940.

333. Dean Roscoe Marvel (*Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana, died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana at age 60, and was buried on 28 Aug 1978 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age: 60

Burial Notes: Event Description: Oakwood Cemetery

Dean married **Vivian Wiladean Huffman**, daughter of **Paul Baker Huffman** and **Leila Lure Sims**. Vivian was born on 2 May 1922 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Sandra Jane Marvel** was born on 1 Dec 1949 in Wabash, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at StreetAddress: 26870 County Road 36 La Salle, Colorado.
- She has conflicting birth information of Wabash and 1949.

Sandra married **Joseph A Barczak** on 1 Oct 2004 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Joseph was born in 1951 in Gary, Indiana.

Sandra next married **Steven J. Lucas**, son of **James W. Lucas** and **Kathleen Lucas**, on 1 Sep 1989 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Steven was born in 1949 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1989 Sep; Ce CONC rtificate Range: 033306 - 035413

Sandra next married **Curtis Edward Campbell** on 3 Mar 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Curtis was born in 1948 in Ritner, Kentucky.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce Indiana in Oct 1989.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1973; Certif CONC icate Range: 005738 - 008448

Sandra next married **Keith William Flora** on 12 May 1969 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Keith was born in 1946 in Indiana.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce Marion, Oregon, USA on 8 Nov 1972.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1969 May; Ce CONC rtificate Range: 013360 - 016289

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Sandra next married **David Ross Delap** on 1 Oct 1966 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. David was born in 1947 in Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1966 Oct; Ce CONC rtificate Range: 001951 - 004192

- M ii. **Joe Ernest Marvel** was born in 1955 in Wabash, Indiana.
Joe married **Regina Ann Hochstetler**, daughter of **George Hochstetler** and **Arlene Hochstetler**, on 20 Feb 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Regina was born in 1956 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1999; Certif CONC icate Range: 002500 - 004999

Joe next married **Kathleen Orpha Davis** on 20 Jun 1975 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Kathleen was born in 1954 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1975; Certif CONC icate Range: 023932 - 026484

Joe next married **Linda Kay Halsey**, daughter of **Glen Halsey** and **Merledena Mae Halsey**, on 13 Sep 2003 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Linda was born in 1958 in Kendallville, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 2003; Certif CONC icate Range: 028500 - 030999

- M iii. **Tom Paul Marvel** was born in 1961 in Indiana.
Tom married **Lorene Kay Hochstetter**, daughter of **Edward D. Hochstetter** and **Rachel Hochstetter**, on 16 Sep 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Lorene was born in 1960 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes: OBJE: _TEXT Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Re CONC cords of Marriage 1961-2005; Series Number: 89-204; Year: 1999 Aug - O CONC ct; Certificate Range: 030000 - 032499

334. Lucille Emily Marvel (*Calvin⁶, Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan and died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan at age 78.

Lucille married **Unknown Obert**, son of **Edgar Eldon Obert** and **Blanche Theresa Cook**.

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Edward Obert**.
M ii. **Steven Obert**.

335. Helen Saunders Marvel (*William D⁶, Alexander Willis⁵, William J⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland and died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland at age 86.

Helen married **Living Porter** in Jan 1946.

Helen next married **Frederick E. Spence**. Frederick was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Maryland and died on 4 Jul 2000 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland at age 84.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Helen next married **Arlington Lofland Slaughter**, son of **Frank Lofland Slaughter** and **Margaret Ann Armour**, in Oct 1951. Arlington was born on 6 Oct 1927 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware, died on 29 Oct 1971 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland at age 44, and was buried in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Living Slaughter.**
- M ii. **Living Slaughter.**

336. Kenley Cleveland Marvel Jr. (*Kenly Cleveland Sr.*⁶, *Samuel W*⁵, *George W*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland and died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware at age 90.

Death Notes: Event Description: Harbor Healthcare & Rehabilitation Center

Kenley married **Beatrice Uret**. Beatrice died in 1984.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Kay Marvel.**
Kay married **Jay F. Leibforth Sr.**

337. Robert A Marvel (*Luther Everett*⁶, *Luther Prettyman*⁵, *Thomas Shreve*⁴, *George Prettyman*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington at age 62.

Death Notes: Event Description: melanoma

Robert married **Miriam Raya** in 1973 in Maryland.

The child from this marriage was:

- F i. **Bridget Marvel.**
Bridget married **Chris Laneuville.**

338. Imogene Marvel (*George W*⁶, *Charles J.*⁵, *George W.*⁴, *Aaron Burton*³, *Aaron*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Imogene married **Unknown Thompson.**

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **Phillip Thompson.**
Phillip married **Jodi Unknown.**

339. Clarence F Marvel (*Clarence P.*⁶, *William B.*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland and died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland at age 74.

Clarence married **Doris V. Unknown.**

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Donnie F. Marvel.**
- M ii. **Charles A Marvel.**
- M iii. **Gary R. Marvel.**

340. Henry Medford Marvel (*Henry David*⁶, *George Betson*⁵, *Henry D*⁴, *Phillip A*³, *David*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware at age 73, and was buried in Maryland.

Henry married **Margaret Unknown.**

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Dawn E. Marvel.**
Dawn married **Nicholas Picollelli.**
- M ii. **Wayne A. Marvel.**
Wayne married **Joanne Unknown.**

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

341. Amy Marvel (*Harry Williams*⁶, *George C*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹).

Amy married **Carlton R. Smith**.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Jake Smith**.

342. Willard Madison Marvel (*Harry Williams*⁶, *George C*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware and died on 8 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina at age 64.

Death Notes: Event Description: Rex Hospital - battled amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS)

Willard married **Carol Adams**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Jeffrey Marvel**.
Jeffrey married **Blair Marvel**.
F ii. **Sharon Marvel**.

343. George C Marvel (*Ralph Jay*⁶, *George C*⁵, *George Derrickson*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware, died on 9 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware at age 52, and was buried on 13 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

Burial Notes: Event Description: Odd Fellows Cemetary

George married **Judy E Foskey**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Kelly Lynn Marvel**.
M ii. **James 'Jigger' Marvel**.

344. Barbara Ruth Marvel (*Clifton H*⁶, *Oscar Henry*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Manaen Bulle*³, *Captain Philip P*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 5 May 1931 in Delaware and died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York at age 81.

Barbara married **Roy Edward Andersen**. Roy was born on 24 Nov 1930 in New York and died on 9 Mar 1991 in Brooklyn, New York at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Bruce Edward Andersen** was born on 8 Oct 1952 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 24 Jul 1983 in Brooklyn, New York at age 30.
F ii. **Deborah Lee Andersen** was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Brooklyn, New York and died on 22 Jun 2009 in New York, New York at age 53.
M iii. **Robert Clifton Andersen** was born on 13 Jan 1959 in Brooklyn, New York and died in 1997 in Brooklyn, New York at age 38.

345. Jackson Marvel Jr. (*Jackson Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland and died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware at age 84.

Jackson married **Clare Showell**.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Edward Showell Marvel**.
M ii. **Jackson Marvel III** was born on 11 Sep 1956.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Wilmington, Delaware in 1989.
- F iii. **Stephanie Marvel** was born in 1958.

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Stephanie married **Scott Grant** in 1984.

346. McFadden Dick Marvel (*Jackson Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland, died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin at age 38, and was buried in Owls Nest, New Castle County, Delaware.

Death Notes: Event Description: Age at Death: 39

McFadden married **Margaret Springer**.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **James McFaddendick Marvel**.

347. Mary Marvel (*Jackson Marvel Sr.*⁶, *Josiah Phillips Marvel III*⁵, *Harriet Ann Pepper*⁴, *David Pepper*³, *Chloe Chloeg Marvel*², *Philip Phillip Sr.*¹) was born about 1937 in Maryland.

Mary married **Francis Blackford Adams**.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Jennette Sudler Adams**.

Jennette married **Roger Jacobs**.

M ii. **Francis Blackford Adams** was born in 1960.

Name Index

(No surname)

Hilda E, 70, 137

ADAMS

Carol, 191, 202

Francis Blackford, 193, 203

Jennette Sudler, 203

ADKINS

Catherine Letty A, 7, 30

James, 30

Letty, 30

ALLEN

Elizabeth Winslow, 149, 192

Norma M, 146

Pauline, 93

ANDERSEN

Bruce Edward, 202

Deborah Lee, 202

Robert Clifton, 202

Roy Edward, 191, 202

ANDERSON

(No Given Name), 195

ANDREW

Huldah Bertha, 179

ANDREWS

Margaret Medford, 94

Mary Elizabeth, 179

ARGO

Elsie May, 84, 144

Walter Emory, 144

ARMOUR

Margaret Ann, 200

ARTHUR

Joseph Owen, 190

AUSTIN

Pauline, 109

Unknown, 193

BABCOCK

Mary Lucinda, 171

BACON

Maria, 70

BAKER

Charles E, 52

Clarence Woodside, 52

Hattie Jane, 98, 163, 189

Mary Caroline, 147

William T., 163

BANKS

James Pae, 117

Name Index

BANKS

Margaret Ritchie, 53, 117

BANNING

Florence, 64, 126

William S, 126

BARCZAK

Joseph A, 199

BARDEN

Dollie, 187

BARKER

Abel C, 156

Elizabeth, 148

Ruby Fern, 91, 156

Virginia E, 59

BARNES

Mildred Robson, 94, 161

BARR

William, 118

Willie F., 54, 118

BARRETT

Patience H., 126

BARRICK

Marietta, 168

BATTE

Helen Bland French, 52, 116

Robert Bolling, 116

BAUM

Amanda, 102

Emily 'Emma' Jane, 42, 102

BAXTER

Alonzo Broadaway, 73

Caesar Rodney, 74

Elphonsie, 74

George B., 73

Herman M, 73

Hezekiah Tarman, 24, 73

Thomas George, 73

Unknown, 181

BAYNARD

Annie, 68

BEAUCHAMP

James, 161

Marian A., 161

BERRIEN

Brooks Duane, 195

Richard C, 195

BERRY

Ann, 1, 4, 7, 22, 23

Name Index

BERRY

William, 4

BERTULEIT

Eleanor Marvel, 181
Harold Hollis, 120, 181
Herman Martin, 181
Jane, 181
Mary Francis, 181

BETTS

Lillie G., 144

BIAFORE

Amelia, 196

BICKLING

John Soloman, 119
Nathan Clark, 119

BIDDLE

Cora Belle, 185

BISHOP

Jake, 188

BISSELL

Unknown, 165

BLACK

John Fleming, 96
Sarah Virginia 'Jennie', 96

BLADES

Tansey Ann, 4, 15

BLAIR

Laura, 151, 193

BLOXAM

Leah, 3

BLUNDELL

Mary Elizabeth, 92

BOUSE

Clarence Monroe, 155

BOWEN

Laura V, 26
William H, 26

BOWERS

Elizabeth D, 43, 107
Mary, 107
Thomas B., 107

BOYD

David, 2, 10
Thomas Henry, 10

BOYER

Mary Louise, 175

BRABANT

Naomi, 162

Name Index

BRADLEY

Brent, 179
Sarah J, 9, 36

BRANIGAN

George Matthew, 174
Vera Jean, 103, 174

BROADWAY

Mary, 77
Robert, 7, 23
Ruth Ann, 7
Sarah Sally Ann, 6, 23

BROCKWAY

Ellen "Ella" Ida, 23, 70
Lauren, 70

BROWN

Amos Paul Sr, 160
Anne E., 94, 160
Annie E., 160

BRYAN

George Andrew, 143
Howard Kemp, 179
James A, 112, 179
Mary W, 82, 143
Sallie A, 143
Shirley, 179

BUNT

Mary Ann, 133

BURCHER

Lewis, 13
Mary Elizabeth, 13
William Garfield, 1, 3

BURKETT

Maude Mildred, 171

BURNS

Dorothy, 134
Julia B, 172

BURTON

Anna Priscilla, 34
Coard, 33
Dagworthy Derickson, 33
John White, 34
Louisa, 34
Mary Elizabeth, 34
Mary Eugenia, 32, 34, 88, 90
Nancy Ann, 49
Robert Houston, 34
William C, 34
William Coard, 8, 33, 88

Name Index

BUTCHER

Anna Minerva, 12
Asenath, 3, 12
Comfort, 3, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Ellen, 3, 12
Henry, 11
James, 11
Jesse Evans, 13
Lewis, 3, 11
Lydia Ann, 13
Mary Ann, 12
Nancy, 13
Nannie, 3
Nathaniel, 12
Rhoda, 3
Rhonda, 12
Sara Ann, 12
Thomas, 3, 12, 13
William, 3, 13

BUTLER

Elizabeth, 150
Martha Unity, 112, 179
Wilbert Perry, 179

CAIN

Cathryn Louise, 169
John Sims, 169
Lois Maralee, 169
Willard Joyce, 102, 169

CALHOUN

Gardner, 159
Hattie, 159
Hilda, 144
Louise, 159

CAMPBELL

Curtis Edward, 199

CAMPEN

Unknown, 179

CANNON

Rhoda, 11

CAPEL

Unknown, 159

CAREY

Sarah E, 38

CARMEAN

George, 52
Joseph Cyrus, 51

Name Index

CARMINE

Aaron Clyde, 51
Ann, 180
Benjamin C., 180
Benjamin Cryus Jr, 116, 180
Benjamin Cyrus, 52, 116
Benjamin Ward, 16, 51
Helen B, 116
John Walter Smith, 52, 117
John Walter Smith Jr., 117
Marguerite Conwell, 52
Mildred Rachel, 52, 116

CARPENTER

Anne A, 93
Lewes, 93
Ruby M, 93

CARTER

Aimee C, 68
Charles H., 80
Clayton Philemon, 81
Edward B, 67
Edward J., 21, 67
Edwin B., 67
Frank, 67
John T., 29, 80
Julia, 67
Lillie V., 80
Luther, 67
Mary Evelyn, 67
Rosa E., 81
Sallie, 67

CASTLE

John, 52
Lucia M, 52

CAULK

Mary Catherine, 27, 77

CAWMAN

Jack, 196

CAYTON

Orpha Oneta, 91, 157

CELLA

Anthony, 196
Ralph, 196

CHAPPEL

Clara Elizabeth, 190

CHOPPELL

George, 143, 190

Name Index

CLARK

Frances E., 119
Richard, 123
Sarah Elizabeth, 60, 123

CLIFTON

Jehu 'John', 146
Mary Virginia 'Virgie', 85, 146
Sarah Catherine, 143

CLYMER

Henry Shaffer, 36
Jacob T., 36

COHEE

Ethel M., 124, 186
Margarett, 186
Willard, 186

COLESCOTT

Emma, 184
Martha E T, 9, 34

COLLINS

Charles H., 13, 42
Darrell Raymond, 196
Emily 'Emma' S., 13
George, 1, 3
Henrietta, 110
Herbert, 43
Jane A., 13
John, 3
John M., 13, 42
John P., 3, 13
Lamberson, 11
Lara T., 13, 42
Laura, 14
Lewis, 42
Oscar, 42
Rachael A., 13
Sarah Elizabeth, 3, 11
Sarah Ida, 13, 42
Warner, 42
Wilber F., 42
William E., 13

CONAWAY

Minnie M., 118

CONNAWAY

Elizabeth Betsy, 4
Ethel, 91
James K Polk 'Polk', 91
John Henry, 37, 90
John Tolbert, 91

Name Index

CONNAWAY

Joseph Franklin "Frank", 91
Mattie Laurel 'Nettie', 91
Olive Minon, 91

CONNAWAY CONWAY

Luther M, 91

COOK

Blanche Theresa, 200
John William, 155

COOPER

Catherine Lowber, 27, 77
Ezekiel, 77
Ezekiel Lowber, 27
Green, 27

CORY

Mary, 42, 104
Orange Lemon, 104

COUCH

Ada Jerusha, 194

COULBON

Maranda, 39, 95

COVEY

Carlton, 110
James C, 110
James Cleveland, 46, 110
Kenneth Marvel, 110
Thomas William, 110

COWAN

Jennie A., 169

COYLE

David Henry, 93
Harry Reece, 93
Ida M, 93

CRAFT

Isabella, 14, 45
Samuel Lemuel, 45

CRANE

Lucy, 80

CREVELING

Alice V, 136

CRIPPS

Annice L, 127, 187

CUBBAGE

Samuel Thomas, 17

CUBBESON

Esther Ann, 71

CULBRETH

David Marvel Reynolds, 68

Name Index

CULBRETH

Robert Baynard, 21, 68

Samuel, 68

CULVER

Amelia Ann 'Melia', 163

CULVEYHOUSE

Maretta V 'Retta', 48

William, 48

CUMMINGS

Angeline, 171

CURRAN

Margaret, 98, 164

Michael, 164

DAIL

Clara Wilson, 87, 148

Levin Smith, 148

DAUGHERTY

Alice E, 136

Elbert Leo, 70, 136

Marjorie E, 136

Marshall A, 136

Marshall E, 136

DAVIDSON

Esther T, 63

Levin, 7

DAVIS

Archibald, 127

Catherine M, 127

Cora, 64, 127

Kathleen Orpha, 200

DAY

Abigail, 37

DEAN

Lorenzo L Jr, 123, 184

Lorenzo L., 184

Robert, 184

DEARMOND

Frank Lucas, 147

William Chambers, 147

DEGOOD

Hester Jane, 6, 28

DELAP

David Ross, 200

DEMPSEY

Katherine E, 160

DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE

Elizabeth Catherine, 56

James P, 19, 56

Name Index

DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE

Margaret J., 56

DENNIS

Marjorie, 187

May A, 129, 187

William, 187

DENNISON

Alice Priscilla, 176

DENNY

Christopher, 1

DERICKSON

Bell Ida, 100

Gayden, 181

George Henry, 35

George M Dallas, 41, 100

Maggie, 100

Mary, 100

Mary A, 35

Rebecca, 35

Samuel, 35

Sarah Jane, 35

William, 100

William Thomas, 34

DERRICKSON

Ann Eliza, 8, 33, 88

Ann Elizabeth, 41, 100

Clara, 100

Dagsworthy, 2, 8, 9

George Frame, 9, 34

Harris M., 100

Infant, 41

Jacob, 8

John C., 41

John White, 8

Joseph Benjamin, 9

Julia J., 41, 99

Lizzie, 100

Maria Louisa, 8

Samuel Mitchell, 11, 40

Thomas W., 41

Virginia C., 99

William Edward, 40, 99

DICK

James McFadden, 193

Margaret McFadden, 149, 193

DICKERSON

Director, 2

Name Index

DILL

Cora D, 188
Hester Jane, 6, 28

DOBSON

Josiah, 128
Martha, 128
Mary Jennie, 65, 128

DODD

Unknown, 142

DOGGETT

Ethel Blanche, 135

DOLBY

Edward E., 86
Lola May, 78, 139

DONNAN

Williard H, 82

DONOHUE

Frank M, 150
Frank Michael Jr, 150

DONOVAN

Etta M, 64, 128

DOWNHAM

Ann, 24

DRAGOO

Edith Drusilla, 109
Elmer Elsworth, 109

DRAPER

Catharine 'Kitty', 5, 20
Unknown, 159
William, 20

DREWES

Anne R, 96, 162
George S., 162
Harriet E, 162

DUNKIN

Alma Louise, 156, 195

DUNN

Daniel D, 7, 29
Margarette, 29, 80

DUNNING

Tamar, 5

DUPONT

Alexis Felix, 147

DURLIN

Ruth Isabel, 155

EDWARDS

Elizabeth A, 31, 85
Ethel V, 94, 160

Name Index

ELIZABETH

(No Given Name), 21

Mary, 4, 18

ELLINGSWORTH

Fannie P, 140, 189

George Woodrow, 189

Norval L., 189

Reginald, 140, 189

Robert R., 189

ELLIOTT

Julia Ann, 98, 163

Lillie Burges, 43, 106

Mary A, 163

EMERSON

Emma M, 71

Vincent MD, 23, 71

EMILY

(No Given Name), 123

ENGERMAN

Eveline E, 43, 105

ENNIS

Aaron Burton M., 20, 58

Adam Marvel, 19

Argus Burton, 58

Burtran Beal, 59

Charles L., 58

Dolley B., 58

Edgar Edward, 59

Eliza A, 10, 38

Elizabeth, 19

Emaline, 57

George E., 57

Hattie, 57

Henry White, 56

Irvin G., 58

Isabel J., 19, 56

Jesse, 38

John, 3, 18

John B., 57

John Purnal, 20, 56

Louisa Harris, 19, 55

Lyda A., 57

Metamori A M, 19

Miranda Maranda, 19, 55

Peter R., 18

Purnel, 4, 18

Rachel, 1, 3

Rodney Nash, 58

Name Index

ENNIS

Royal Wesley, 59
Sally Adline, 19
Willard C., 57

ESTEP

Edna May, 102, 171
Henry, 171

EUNICE

(No Given Name), 6

EVANS

Gamage, 11
Mary, 3, 12
Salina, 104
Sarah, 3, 11
Zadec or Zadock E., 12

EWING

Bessie M., 46
Charles W., 46
Elizabeth, 44
Jacob C, 46
James M., 46
Lotta, 46
Olin, 46
Raymond L., 46
William Thomas, 15, 46

FAILEY

Margaret, 63, 126

FARRINGTON

Alvia William, 152
Claud Max, 152

FAVINGER

Martha J., 134

FEILD

Jessie Virginia, 117

FIELDS

Annie R., 143

FINE

Marianne, 191

FLEETWOOD

Ida F., 118

FLEMING

John H, 26

FLORA

Keith William, 199

FORD

Anor Anna, 59, 119
George Lincoln Phillip, 173
Hilda Fidelida, 103, 173

Name Index

FORD

Joanna, 121, 123
Matilda H., 30, 85
Moses Kersey, 60, 119, 120
Samuel, 85
Sarah Ann 'Sallie', 20, 60
Sophia Ellen, 44
Willard Marvel, 120
Willard Saulisbury, 59, 120

FOSKEY

Judy E., 191, 202

FRAKES

John H. Duggins, 58, 59
Rose Etta, 58
Sophia E., 20, 59

FREAR

Dewitt, 75
Maria, 26, 75

FREEMAN

Kathary M., 116, 180

FRENCH

Helen Bland, 116

GARDNER

Elizabeth "Lizzie", 68

GARMAN

Veron, 168

GARRINGER

Sarah Ellen, 167

GATZ

Henry, 91

GEDDES

Hattie, 37, 91

GILDER

Elizabeth, 1, 5
Henry, 5

GIVENS

Lillie E., 51, 114

GODWIN

Agnes S., 138
Annie, 76
Benjamin, 75
Daniel D., 25
Elizabeth, 24
Ellen, 26
Ernest Harold, 138
Ernest Satterfield, 76, 138
Harriet I., 25
Isaac, 6, 24, 26

Name Index

GODWIN

James Henry, 76
James S, 26, 75
John, 24, 127
John H, 26, 75
John J, 76
John Thomas, 127
Mabel, 75
Mary F, 75
Sarah, 24, 76
Sarah E, 76
Susan, 26, 75, 76
William, 25
William Joseph, 138

GOODEN

Anne, 27
Caroline Cooper, 27
Clara, 27
David Marvel, 79
Edgar, 77
Elizabeth, 27
Ellen, 27, 78
Fannie L, 77
Fannie Reynolds, 27
George H., 77
George Henry, 26, 77
Henry, 77
Isaac Kline, 27, 79
John S. Sr., 26
John T, 79
Louise, 27, 32, 77, 88
Paul, 79
Robert, 27
Sallie, 27
Thomas, 6, 26, 88
Thomas Kline, 80
Thomas Marvel, 27, 79
William Tennessee, 27, 77

GOSLEE

Catharine, 53
Harriet, 54
James E., 53
Peter E., 53
Salathiel Baker, 16, 53

GOSLEY

Grandvil, 54

GOULD

Bessie Pearl, 155

Name Index

GRANT

Scott, 202

GREEN

Catherine Cassie, 50, 114

Elizabeth, 61, 123

James H, 123

Rachel, 5, 21

GREENE

John A, 114

Margaret, 114

GREENHAWK

Kathleen Rosie, 112, 179

Rosa M, 179

Willard O, 179

GRIFFIN

Lola Grace, 132

Nannie Bell, 112

GRIMES

Bettie M, 197

Dorathy, 197

John, 197

Samuel Henry, 161, 196

William Harrison, 196

GRUWELL

Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie', 65, 133

Isaac, 133

GULICK

Gayle, 181

GUY

Allen Sir, 170

John Sir, 170

HAGERMAN

Isabella, 171

HALL

Laura Ann, 30

HALSEY

Glen, 200

Linda Kay, 200

Merledena Mae, 200

HANLON

Elizabeth H., 162, 197

Emma, 197

George W., 197

HANNA

(No Given Name), 141

HARDESTY

Anne Amelia, 115

Edna Elizabeth 'Betty', 115

Name Index

HARDESTY

Ernest Jewell 'EJ', 51, 115
Ernest Jewell Jr., 115
George Lacey, 115

HARDGROVE

Malvina "Vina", 150

HARGADINE

Mary, 61

HARRINGTON

Mark L., 17
Mary Lizzie, 76, 138

HARRIS

Abraham Sr., 2
Mary Alva, 108, 177
Priscilla Prissa, 1, 2
Thomas L., 44, 108

HART

Mary E., 63, 126
Peter R., 126

HARTMAN

Clarence Arthur, 166
James Eugene, 166

HASTINGS

Daniel Robert, 143
David H, 143
Elizabeth, 142, 190
James Henry, 142
Jewel Harry, 82, 142

HATFIELD

Daniel S., 94, 160
Virginia Marvel, 160

HATTIE

(No Given Name), 140

HAWKINS

Ann, 119, 120
Earla Jane, 167, 199
Mabel, 199
Omar, 199

HAZZARD

Alfonzo, 93
George Washington, 92
Harriet A., 38, 93
Sarah Louise 'Dollie', 37, 92

HEARN

Alma Lee, 159, 196
Doda, 196
Iva Pearl, 196
Sarah Sallie Ann, 39, 96

Name Index

HEARN

William Winder, 96

HILL

Mary, 1

Mary Sabina, 187

HIRE

Melinda Jane or Mary Ida, 174

HITCHENS

Annie Elizabeth, 8

Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A., 54, 118

Elizabeth 'Eliza' A., 113

George, 186

John R., 118

Selby, 8

HOBBS

Elizabeth, 65, 66

HOCHSTETLER

Arlene, 200

George, 200

Regina Ann, 200

HOCHSTETTER

Edward D., 200

Lorene Kay, 200

Rachel, 200

HOFF

Marion Gischell, 112, 179

HOLLIDAY

Mary R, 65, 129

HOLLIS

Mary Matie, 181

HOLLYDAY

William Edward, 129

HOPKINS

Gladys, 150

Gwladys Crosby, 150

Mark Sr., 150

Martha R, 17, 54

HOTCHKISS

Amelia Goodyear, 22, 70

HOUSTON

Arcada, 33

Lydia, 151

HUBBARD

James R, 134

Merritt H, 67, 134

Peter T., 134

Tilghman Clifton, 134

Name Index

HUDSON

Alonzo E, 99
Anna M, 40
Birdell, 99
Burdell, 99
Cora, 99
Frank L, 99
Gertrude August, 99
Henrietta, 40
Major Warren, 40, 98
Sadie F, 99
Thomas, 2
Thomas F, 11, 40
Thomas W, 40
William Taylor, 40

HUFFINGTON

Amelia, 4, 14

HUFFMAN

Paul Baker, 199
Vivian Wiladean, 168, 199

HUGGINS

Elizabeth, 1

HUMPHREYS

Arabella, 149

HUNTER

Maud Elizabeth, 174

HUTCHENSON

Ruth, 161, 196

HUTCHINS

Sarah E, 61, 124

HUTCHINSON

Frank P., 95, 161

INLOE

Elizabeth, 12

IRVINE

Estella, 170

JACKSON

Mary Belle, 88, 149
William Humphreys, 149

JACOBS

Eleanor Halper, 149
Roger, 203

JAMES

Ada L, 78, 141, 197
Lulu May, 105, 176
Robert, 176

JEFFERSON

Ann, 32

Name Index

JEFFERSON

Elizabeth, 1, 7
Job, 2, 7
Lovey, 2
Margaret A, 20, 58
Mary A, 40, 97
Rhoda, 3, 18
William Wesley, 97

JENKINS

Louise Margaret, 102, 167
William Treharne, 167

JESTER

Daniel, 65, 130
Daniel Marvel, 130
Elva Anna, 131
Kathryne Anna Irene, 130
Samuel, 130
Sarah Anna, 130

JOHNSON

Benjamin, 148
David L, 18, 54
Joan M., 167
John Joseph P., 56
Joseph A., 19, 56
Laura E, 54
Laura Elizabeth, 56
Mary Amy, 88, 148
Mary L, 55
Metamorph A., 56
Nancy Elizabeth, 56
Olin D, 54
Olive M, 55
Peter, 56
Sarah E, 7, 31

JONES

Amelia 'Millie' Marvel, 51, 115
Charles Reed, 16, 51, 115
Charles Richards 'Rich', 51
Edith Ingram, 51
Emma C, 43, 105
Hoyt Putnam, 51, 115
Irving Paul, 51
Jacob, 2
John, 51
John P., 11
Jonathan C, 22, 69
Joseph H, 105
Leah, 1, 2

Name Index

JONES

Levenia, 4
Mary C., 161
Sarah M, 105
Winifred, 51

JOSEPH

Armenia M, 164
Catherine Ellon, 30, 84
Ella C, 164
Harry Ortle, 98, 164
Jesse Edward, 20
Martin Ralph, 54
Miranda Elizabeth, 146
Robert M, 164
William E, 84
William Frank, 17, 54

JOY

Byron Franklin, 101, 165
Ivan W, 165

KARLOVICH

Marie, 197

KEENE

Anna, 118, 180
Lemuel, 180

KELLOGG

Ada, 157

KELLY

Nancy M, 170

KENDALL

Estella Stella May, 172
Mary Edna, 153

KERSEY

Mary, 123

KESSNER

Alice Almerine, 154

KETTERER

Frances Elvira, 96, 162

KIMBELL

Eva Rachael, 65, 133

KIMMEY

Alcade, 43, 105
Anna E, 105
Levin, 105

KINGSTON

Irma Lillian, 104, 175
Ross Huron, 175

KISER

Edwin Willis, 188

Name Index

KISER

Edwin Zumbrun, 187
Raymond Hill, 130, 187

KITCHENS

Mary, 180

KITSON

Josiah, 174
Mary Alice, 175
Maurice Jerald, 175
William, 104, 174
Willis Carlyle, 174

KLEIBER

Helena Marion, 125, 186
Wilhelm, 186

KNABENSHUE

Cordia, 172
Elsie Irene, 102, 172

KNOWLES

Ann Elizabeth, 10, 39
Mary Ann, 105

KRAMER

Laura Magdaline, 191

KRING

Orra "Polly" Jochean, 156

KUTCHEN

Jack, 181

LACEY

Ann, 7, 30

LAIER

Sophia, 166

LAKE

Irvin Earl, 171
Ronald Earl, 171

LANDON

Eva B., 44
John Travis, 44

LANE

James G., 15, 46

LANEUVILLE

Chris, 201

LANNING

Ruth, 151

LAWSON

George W, 40
Isabel, 100

LEACH

Sarah, 4

Name Index

LECOMPTE

Elizabeth, 21, 59, 63

LEGATES

Harley Edwin, 145

Thelma Mae, 84, 145

LEGG

Mary Ann, 131

LEHMAN

Unknown, 159

LEIBFORTH

Jay F. Sr., 201

LEITCH

Benjamin Bryan, 134, 188

LINDALE

Sarah L., 64

LINGO

Ida E., 27, 79

Julia Ann, 145

LITTLETON

Della E., 50, 114

Martha Jane, 101

LOCKWOOD

Sally Ann, 5, 22

Thomas, 22

LOGAN

John, 156

LOGUE

Annie Gertrude, 93, 159

LONG

Cornelia V, 163

Maggie Ellen Jones, 33, 89

Mary, 59

Mary June, 89

Seth, 89

LOWERY

Rurey, 152

LUCAS

James W., 199

Kathleen, 199

Steven J., 199

MABLEY

Thomas III, 193

Thomas Jr., 193

MACDONALD

Unknown, 159

MALONEY

Sallie S, 39, 97

Unknown, 181

Name Index

MALOYA MALOY

Henry W., 19, 56

MANDRELL

John F., 177

MARCEL

Betty C, 187

MARNE

Evelyn, 190

MARSTON

Elisabeth Jennie, 151, 194

MARTHA

(No Given Name), 11

MARTIN

Anna Elizabeth, 9, 36

Dorothy Eileen, 195

Helen Myrle, 194

Herman Reese, 194

Hillery Reason, 155, 194

Marjorie Faye, 195

Rhoda Ann, 139

MARVEL

A Ouram, 113

Aaron, 1, 2, 4, 9, 15, 48

Aaron B, 16

Aaron Burton, 4, 15

Aaron Dagworthy, 38, 93

Abner Thomas, 41, 101

Abraham Harris, 2, 10

Abraham Smith, 125

Adam, 1, 4

Adelaide B, 49

Agnes, 96

Alan, 160

Albert F., 43, 105

Albert Jr., 176

Albert Raymond, 105, 175

Albert S Jr., 145

Albert S., 84, 145

Alden Arthur, 166

Alexander Willis, 43, 106

Alfred B., 18, 55

Alfred H, 30, 84

Alice, 90

Alice L, 72

Alice Loraine, 175

Alphonso H, 94

Alta Adele, 107

Ambrose B, 22, 60, 70, 123

Name Index

MARVEL

Amelia A, 15
Amelia Ann, 86
Amelia Lee, 47
Amy, 191, 202
Andrew Jr., 153, 194
Andrew Sr., 88, 153
Angelina 'Lina' W., 17
Ann, 6, 27, 150
Ann Burton, 147
Anna, 30, 119
Anna L, 69
Anna M, 36
Annette, 176
Annie 'Fannie', 17
Annie H, 84, 145
Annie V, 85
Anor, 120, 181
Archibald Elbert, 47
Arthur F, 111
Ashton Everis, 61
Avery D, 20, 63
Avery S, 63, 126
Barbara, 159
Barbara E, 167
Barbara Ruth, 191, 202
Barrett Smith, 126
Benton Harris, 3, 11
Bernard 'Burnie' F, 44
Bertha Gertrude, 71
Bessie, 49
Bessie Mae, 101, 167
Betty E, 180
Betty Marie, 189
Beulah K, 109
Beverly, 191
Blair, 202
Bridget, 201
Burton L, 164
Byron Lauren, 70
Caddie E, 82, 142
Calvin, 103, 174
Captain Philip P, 1, 7
Carl, 132
Carlton A., 107
Carole, 180
Carolyn A, 159
Carrie, 69

Name Index

MARVEL

Cary Ann, 193
Catharine Draper 'Katie', 60, 121
Catherine, 169
Charles, 21, 67
Charles A, 201
Charles E, 111
Charles Edward, 15, 46, 110
Charles G, 70, 136
Charles H, 16, 54
Charles J., 50, 114
Charles Lemon, 42, 104
Charles R, 175
Charles S (Dr.), 88, 148
Charles Stockley, 98, 163, 189
Charles Veasey, 143
Charles William, 161
Chester J, 146
Chloe Chloeg, 1, 8
Christine, 194
Clara A, 11
Clara M, 93
Clara Virginia, 49, 112
Clarence F, 188, 201
Clarence P., 132, 188
Clarence Turner, 128
Clementine, 61
Clifford Gustave, 94, 160
Clifton H, 146, 191
Cloe, 3
Comfort R., 7
Cora B, 17, 54
Cora Elma, 102, 170
Cora M, 126, 186
Corliss, 73
Cornelia, 128
Cornelia E, 115
Cynthia 'Cintia' Hudson, 9
Dagworthy Direckson, 9, 38
Dale, 103, 173
Dana Jean, 179
Daniel Hudson, 9, 36
David, 1, 4, 5, 18, 22, 193
David Boyd, 9, 36
David G, 23, 70
David H, 30, 81, 82
David Halton, 142
David L, 60, 122

Name Index

MARVEL

David N, 39
David Slaughter, 65, 128
David Thomas, 86, 146, 149, 192
Dawn E., 201
Dean Roscoe, 168, 199
Deborah, 3, 19
Delaware D., 38
Dewayne, 174
Don, 103
Donald, 188
Donald Everett, 179
Donald R, 172
Donnie F., 201
Dora Dell, 70, 136
Dorothy, 104, 144, 174
Douglas J, 186
E. Reeves, 162
Edgar Ebbert, 137
Edgar Poe, 29
Edgar T., 85
Edith, 129
Edith Constance, 186
Edward, 2, 10, 14
Edward A Jr, 103
Edward Allan, 42, 102
Edward Clayland, 112
Edward L, 22, 69
Edward Rudolph, 102, 171
Edward Showell, 202
Edward W., 48
Eldredge, 141
Eleanor M, 159
Elias R, 31
Eliza, 2
Eliza C, 82
Eliza Coard, 7, 29
Eliza Emily, 29
Elizabeth, 4, 7, 18, 23, 71, 85, 87, 90, 120
Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson, 149, 191
Elizabeth Agnes, 43, 105
Elizabeth Ann, 6, 24
Elizabeth E., 65
Elizabeth Jana, 191
Elizabeth Jane, 20, 64
Elizabeth P, 10, 39
Ellen, 23, 169
Ellen B., 6, 26, 88

Name Index

MARVEL

Ellen S, 59, 120
Elmer, 82
Elmer Pines, 109, 178
Elmer Warner, 178
Elphonsa 'Fannie', 63, 125
Elphonsia, 23
Elsie K., 113
Elva A, 144
Elvira Claire, 141
Emelia T, 11
Emily E, 184
Emily 'Emma', 15, 46
Emma, 5
Emma A, 145
Emogene, 168
Ernest Ray, 101, 167
Estella, 123
Estella Stella, 46, 110
Esther, 154
Etaurah Etoura K., 102, 169
Eugene M, 168
Eunice L., 178
Eva M, 72
Evelyn, 67
Evelyn Williams, 123, 184
Everett C, 102, 168
Fannie E., 133
Fannie Sheppard, 38, 92
Fanny, 120
Fawn, 103, 173
Francis J, 114
Frank, 36, 87, 148
Frank David, 128
Frank W Jr., 113
Frank White, 49, 113
Garrett, 187
Garrett S, 127, 187
Gary, 191
Gary R., 201
Gatty Ann, 11, 40
Gene L, 143
George, 19, 103
George A, 83
George A., 43, 104
George Betson, 65, 132
George C, 83, 144, 191, 202
George Derrickson, 30, 83

Name Index

MARVEL

George Edward, 31
George M, 10, 39
George Nutter, 17
George O, 85
George Prettyman, 4, 14
George Smith, 21
George W, 14, 44, 114, 180
George W., 16, 49
George Walter, 50, 113
George William, 42
Georgia, 133
Gertrude, 53, 104
Gilbert S, 63, 126
Gladys I, 169
Gladys M, 94, 160
Grace C, 108, 178
Granville Thomas, 84, 144
Granville C., 164
Gregg, 160
Grover Cleaveland, 50
Haddy P., 44, 109
Handy Gleson, 163
Hannah S, 141
Harold G, 185
Harriet, 7, 29, 88, 151
Harriett, 20, 66, 134, 190
Harry, 50
Harry D Jr., 187
Harry Draper, 129, 187
Harry Holliday, 130
Harry Ross, 98, 163
Harry W., 114
Harry Williams, 144, 190
Harvey Elsworth, 102, 172
Harvey S, 64, 127
Hattie M., 108
Helen, 111, 146, 191
Helen G, 49
Helen I., 106, 176
Helen Isabelle, 171
Helen Ruth, 186
Helen Saunders, 176, 200
Henry, 5
Henry D, 20, 64
Henry David, 133, 188
Henry Gilder, 6
Henry 'Harry' John, 65, 129

Name Index

MARVEL

Henry L., 63
Henry Medford, 188, 201
Henry Pepper, 41, 102
Henry Richardson, 153
Herman D, 132
Herman James, 125, 186
Hetty E, 40
Hiram M., 10, 38
Hiram Rodney, 98, 164
Howard, 123
Howard L, 109
Howard Thomas, 163
Hugh, 151
Hurman, 132
Hylon, 142
Ida, 63, 86
Ida Belle, 72
Imogene, 180, 201
Infant, 83
Isaac, 22
Jackson III, 202
Jackson Jr., 193, 202
Jackson Sr., 149, 193
Jacob, 2
Jake A. 'Calvin', 132
James, 15, 159
James B., 65
James C, 190
James Doherty, 177
James H, 154
James H Jr., 160
James Henry Harrison, 36, 90
James Henry Harrison Jr., 90, 154
James Hiram, 94, 160
James 'Jigger', 202
James Kemp, 39, 95
James Leroy, 117, 180
James McFaddendick, 203
James Rodney, 165
James W., 144
Jane, 149
Jane Jennie M, 87
Janet, 188
Jay, 191
Jeffrey, 202
Jennie, 90
Jennie D, 154

Name Index

MARVEL

Jennifer, 181
Jerome, 162
Jo Ann, 181
Joan, 190
Joe, 169
Joe Ernest, 200
John, 187
John G, 114
John George, 188
John Gilder, 5, 21
John H., 65, 129
John Harvey, 50, 114
John Parker, 57, 82
John Paynter, 98
John Reed, 82, 143
John S, 59, 118
John W, 168
Jonas, 15
Joseph B, 22, 145
Joseph Grant, 42
Joseph Haslet, 9, 36
Josephine, 36
Joshua Burton, 40, 97
Josiah Jr., 150
Josiah Philip, 148
Josiah Philips II, 32, 86
Josiah Phillips, 86
Josiah Phillips III, 88, 149
Joyce Ann, 145
Julia Ann, 16, 53
Julian Hathaway, 83
Katherine, 129
Kathleen I, 142
Kathleen 'Kathy', 196
Kathryn L, 184
Kay, 201
Kelly Lynn, 202
Kendall Benton, 42
Kenley Cleveland Jr., 177, 201
Kenly Cleveland Sr., 108, 177
Kennard A, 185
Laura E, 98
Laura E., 17
Laura Edna, 53
Lavenia Lovenia M., 16
Leah M L, 36
Leah M., 90

Name Index

MARVEL

Lemuel, 2
Lemuel H, 10, 39
Leona Dare, 102, 170
Leroy, 53, 117
Letitia B, 39
Letta A, 30, 82
Lettie S, 141
Letty, 3, 13
Levin T, 14
Levine Emelyne, 4
Lida May, 141
Lilian E, 105
Lillian May, 178
Lillian V, 177
Linford Thomas, 146
Lois, 172
Lois Myrtle, 47
Lola D, 108
Louisa, 22, 69, 120, 182
Louisa E, 11
Louisa G., 15
Louise Joyner, 47
Louise M., 161
Lovey, 88
Lucile Blanche, 172
Lucille Emily, 174, 200
Lucy M., 133
Luther, 59, 119
Luther Everett, 112, 179
Luther Prettyman, 47, 112
Madelyne Bowen, 133
Maggie C, 50
Mahalia Jane, 14, 44
Manaen B Jr, 141, 190
Manaen Bulle, 7, 29
Manaen Burton, 82, 141
Margaret, 15, 114, 146, 191, 193
Margaret E, 130
Margaret Edwards, 16, 51
Margaret Grace, 131
Margaret J, 44, 109
Margaret P, 29
Margarett, 90
Maria L, 36
Marie Anne, 166
Marion, 187, 190
Marjorie, 192

Name Index

MARVEL

Marjorie Mae, 142, 190
Mark A., 106
Mark C., 113, 179
Martha A, 50
Martin, 160
Martin John, 94
Martin Luther, 38, 94
Marvin Milton, 84
Mary, 3, 4, 14, 15, 46, 71, 126, 149, 193, 203
Mary A, 11, 41
Mary Agnes, 44
Mary Anna, 133
Mary E, 14, 29, 45, 55, 85, 95, 108, 161, 168
Mary E., 39, 50
Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 16, 51
Mary Ellen, 20, 57
Mary Ethel, 130, 187
Mary H., 82
Mary L, 40
Mary Leona, 107
Mary Mabelle, 49
Mary Maggie, 38
Mary Phebe, 72, 137
Mary 'Polly', 1
Mary V, 146, 175
Maude, 104, 174
May, 104
McFadden Dick, 193, 203
Melinda, 181
Merle, 102, 171
Metter D, 118
Mildred E, 95
Mildred Elmira, 47
Mildred M, 172
Milton Emmett, 124
Mirtle L, 109
Monta, 181
Montgomery, 96
Moses Ford, 62
Myrtle K., 113
Myrtle Mae, 175
Myrtle Viola, 102, 171
N Reede, 180
Nancy, 2, 10, 179
Nancy C, 98, 164
Nancy Clemmons, 4, 17
Nancy T, 40

Name Index

MARVEL

Nathaniel H., 31
Nathaniel Hazlet, 7
Nellie Ida, 67, 135
Nettie, 188
Norman Clyde, 105
Norman H, 93
Nutter, 4, 14, 16, 86
Nutter David 'Bozie', 54, 118
Nutter David Jr., 118
Nutter S., 64
Oliver J, 85
Ora, 124
Orin E, 71
Oscar Henry, 85, 146
Otis H, 126, 186
Patricia R, 143
Paul Jeffrey, 196
Paul Raymond Jr., 160, 196
Paul Raymond Sr., 93, 159
Paul V, 185
Pauline, 180
Pauline F, 159
Percy Milton, 43
Peter, 16, 53
Peter Prettyman, 4, 14
Philena, 24, 73
Philip, 4, 7, 31
Philip A, 88
Philip D, 20, 60
Philip Phillip Sr., 1
Philip S, 61
Phillip A, 5, 20
Phillip Andrew, 65
Phillip R, 191
Phillip Rodney, 31, 85
Phon Hazzard, 94, 160
Prettyman, 14, 45
Priscilia H, 10
Priscilla Prissa, 2, 8
Quincy, 119
R John, 106
Rachel, 7
Ralph A, 70
Ralph Glendon, 106
Ralph Jay, 144, 191
Ray, 174
Raymond Alton, 146, 191

Name Index

MARVEL

Raymond Burton, 141, 163, 189, 197
Rebecca, 7
Reuben Gilder, 6, 28
Rhoda, 1, 3
Rhoda Ann, 19
Rhoda Pensa, 2
Rhonda Puesa, 10, 40
Richard, 3, 104, 175
Richard T, 168
Robbin Lindsay, 160, 196
Robert, 21, 151, 159, 194
Robert A, 179, 201
Robert B., 23
Robert Henry, 44, 109
Robert Jr, 194
Robert Nutter, 43, 106
Robert S., 63
Robert Stevenson, 94
Rodney T, 174
Roland R, 109
Rose Amelia, 46, 110
Roseline, 111
Roy, 132, 173
Roy W, 118
Ruth, 70, 103, 159
Ruth A, 113, 179
Ruth M, 164
Sallie B, 96
Sallie M, 39
Sallie P, 53
Sallie V., 106
Sally, 7
Sally A, 44, 109
Sally Ann, 72, 137
Samuel L, 23, 70
Samuel W, 44, 108
Sandra Jane, 199
Sarah A, 29, 81
Sarah Burton, 7
Sarah C, 69
Sarah Elizabeth, 41, 101, 148
Sarah Ellen, 43, 107
Sarah Gilder, 5, 21
Sarah Helen, 123, 184
Sarah Kathryne, 65, 130
Sarah May, 131
Sarah Richardson, 153

Name Index

MARVEL

Sarah Sallie Ann, 24
Sarah 'Sally Ann', 60
Sealge W., 180
Sharon, 196, 202
Shirley, 159
Shirley Ann, 191
Solomon Thomas, 176
Stanford Clarke, 123, 183
Stanley, 53, 124, 186
Stanley W. II, 118, 181
Stanley W. III, 181
Stephanie, 202
Stephen Harris, 11, 41
Stephen Mitchell, 2
Suzanne, 181
Susan, 6, 17, 24
Susan C., 44, 108
Susan V., 38
Susie E., 109
Sylva, 124
Thelma, 110
Thelma S., 112, 179
Theodore, 103, 174
Theodore Bryan, 83, 143
Theodore W., 30
Theodore Wilson, 7, 30
Thomas, 1, 2, 30, 84
Thomas Addison, 85, 145
Thomas E., 10
Thomas H., 61, 123
Thomas Henry, 47, 125
Thomas J., 168
Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins', 6, 23
Thomas Jefferson Jr., 23
Thomas M Sr., 1
Thomas Ross, 10, 39
Thomas Shreve, 15, 46
Tom Paul, 200
Vinton Lucas, 124, 185
Viola, 114
Violia, 49
Virgie May, 47
Virginia, 110
Virginia, 159, 188
Virginia M., 112
Wallace D., 38, 94
Walter, 61, 124, 144

Name Index

MARVEL

Walter E, 43, 107
Wanda L, 179
Warner, 5
Watson S, 64, 126
Wayne A., 201
Wendell Joseph, 178
Wilbur Fisk, 38, 95
Wilhelmina, 29, 80
Wilhemina 'Mina', 193
Willard Madison, 191, 202
William, 1, 3, 177
William Arthur, 101, 166
William B., 65, 131
William Berry, 23, 72
William D, 106, 176
William Ford, 61, 124
William Granville, 112, 179
William H, 151, 193
William J, 14, 43
William K, 95
William M, 146
William Oakley, 108
William Preston, 124
William R, 111
William S, 127, 186
William Shreve, 46, 111
William Staten III, 161
William Staten Jr., 96, 161
William Staten Sr., 39, 96
William Thomas, 43, 105
William 'Willie' J., 44, 108
Woodrow Burton, 84, 145
Ziporrah, 39
Ziporrah, 36
Ziporrah Emaline, 9, 37

MARVELL

Benjamin L, 22
Catherine, 38
Grace E, 95
Wilber Fisk, 95

MARVIL

Charles D. Sr., 197
David D, 20, 59
George Drewes Jr., 197
George Drewes Sr., 162, 197
Henri, 162
Henry Lester, 96, 162

Name Index

MARVIL

Lovered Harrell, 162

MATHIS

Martha P., 58, 59

MATSCH

Emma M F, 101, 166

Joahchim 'Joachim' C, 166

MAVEL

Philena, 73

MCCALLEY

Andasiah, 1, 3

Robert W., 3

MCCAULEY

Elizabeth, 8

MCCROSSAN

Elizabeth M 'Bette', 197

William, 197

MCDOWELL

Harris Brown, 153

Helen Kendall, 89, 153

MCFALL

Francis Ashbury, 186

Sara B, 125, 186

MCGARRY

Margaret E., 165

MCGREW

Georgia Georgie, 30, 83

Samuel B, 71

Sarah Jane, 23, 71

MCLAUGHLIN

Joan, 160, 196

MCNEAL

Elizabeth Almia, 15, 46

William H, 46

MEDFORD

Eliza Ann, 48

Gladys Jane, 133, 188

John Bloxsom, 188

MEIER

Anna, 173

MELLOTT

Abram Price, 138

Lillian Lucile, 138

MELSON

Benjamin Samuel, 8

MESSICK

Cora G, 58

Elizabeth M, 7, 31

Name Index

MESSICK

George, 31
Hester Anna, 165
Nathan C., 58
Pauline, 189

MILBORN

Gertrude, 138
Kenneth P, 138
William G., 138
William Gotlieb Jr, 72, 138
William M, 138

MILLER

El, 113
Elvira May, 49, 113
Johanna, 113

MILLIGAN

Beatrice, 137
Susan, 107
Susan Ann, 106

MOLITOR

Helene, 186

MONTGOMERY

Dorothy, 94

MOORE

Charles W Jr., 166
Charles William, 101, 165
Eliza, 67
Eliza Ann 'Lida' M., 101, 165
Ethel Mae, 165, 198
Ida, 21, 67
James Henry, 41, 101
James Lloyd, 101
Joseph Thomas, 171
Letty A., 53
Mabel Fern, 102, 171
Nathan, 67
Ruby G, 165
William, 101

MORGAN

Alice, 36, 90
Meta Elizabeth, 140
Uriah T., 90

MORRIS

Ann Rebecca, 130
Arthur, 118
Jeanne, 118, 181
John, 19, 55
John R., 55, 118

Name Index

MORRIS

Levina, 55, 118
Mary, 2, 10
Sarah, 2, 7
Wilbur, 118

MORRISON

Inez M., 138

NINE

Catherine, 101

NOBLE

Cathrine W., 115
Pearl, 51, 115
William, 115

NOECKER

Roseanne, 60

OBERT

Edgar Eldon, 200
Edward, 200
Steven, 200
Unknown, 174, 200

OHARRA

Lawrence, 189
Louise, 189

O'HARRA

Berry Marvel, 137
Cleophas Cisney, 72, 137
Jefferson Wood, 137
Mariam, 137
Mary B, 137, 189
Paul Wyatt, 137
Wayne G, 137, 189

ORCHARD

Lola Joy, 92, 158

ORR

Barbara, 187
Jacob, 187

OSWALT

Henry, 169
Maud S, 169
Pauline I., 102, 169

OTT

Aloway, 101
Effie Luetta, 41, 101
John, 42
Sophia, 11, 42

OTWELL

John C, 19, 55
Luranah, 15, 16

Name Index

PALMER

Arnold Augustine, 177
Catherine E, 45
Edward B., 45
Emory, 45
Evangeline, 45
Henry A, 14, 44
Henry Alexander, 45
John F., 45
Margaret A. R., 45
Mary E., 45
Theodore 'Ted', 181
Thomas H, 45
Virginia, 44
William Augustine, 108, 177
William B, 14, 45
William L, 45
Wilson P., 45

PANELLA

John, 159

PARKHURST

Elle O, 18, 55

PARROTT

James Isaac, 177
Pauline Elizabeth, 177
Susan A, 108

PAULS

Mary Elizabeth, 157

PAYNE

Sarah 'Sallie' Ann, 178

PEPPER

Alfred Lee, 33, 89
Althea, 114, 180
Amanda, 41
Arthur Burton, 32
Asbury Copes, 8, 33
Asbury W, 33
Athaliah Jane, 33
Byron, 78
Carlton David, 88, 153
Catherine M, 11, 41
Charity, 141
Charles Arlington, 78, 140, 197
Charles Tunnell, 27, 32, 77, 88
Chloe, 33
David, 8, 32, 77, 90
David Marvle, 32
Dolby Gooden, 140

Name Index

PEPPER

Eadda, 78
Edward Wooten, 33
Eli, 1, 8
Eli David, 32, 34, 88, 90
Eli Wesley, 8
Eliza W, 33
Elizabeth, 41
Ellen, 78
Elmer Lee, 89
Emile White, 77
Eugenia K., 153
George Frame, 33
Harriet Ann, 32, 86
Helen, 141, 163, 189, 197
Hettie Jane, 33
Issachar Jr., 41
John Wingate, 139
Joshua, 8
Joshua Shepard, 33
Joshua Wooley, 8, 32
Lee, 78
Lola, 77, 139
Lola B., 89
Lorenzo, 78
Luther Martin, 33
Lydia Elender, 32
Mabel M, 140
Mary Ann, 8, 32
Mary Bevens, 17
Mary E, 32
Mary L, 154
Maude E., 140
Nathaniel Williams, 33
Norval, 78, 139
Oscar James, 89
Peter, 11, 41
Rhoda, 8, 31
Royal Douglass, 89
Thomas A, 141
Thomas Gooden, 78
Viola, 78
Virginia Ellen, 33
Walter, 33
Zora, 78

PERRY

Ella May, 65, 131
John C, 131

Name Index

PETERSON

Unknown, 114

PHILLIP

William A., 87

PHILLIPS

Burton Stockley, 87

Comfort Ann Ingram, 51

Fannie Ethel, 108, 177

George, 177

Unknown, 159

PICOLLELLI

Nicholas, 201

PIERCE

Unknown, 190

PIPPEN

Mary Anna, 65, 129

PIPPIN

George M., 184

George Washington, 123, 184

James W., 184

Lucinda "Lou", 27, 79

Robert Emmett, 129

Titus Irons, 184

PLOTNER

Unknown, 169

PLUMMER

Clotilda Anne 'Matilda', 14, 44

Henrietta, 134

Samuel H, 44

POOLE

Lydia, 57

PORTER

Ella Grant, 15, 46

Living, 176, 200

POTTER

Peggy, 151, 193

POWELL

Chester Wallace, 156, 195

Delia Ann, 195

Eleanor, 183

Elizabeth, 183

Franklin L, 121, 182

Franklin L Jr, 182

Helen, 182

Hildred, 182

Kathleen, 182

Mary Elizabeth, 23, 72

Mary 'Mammie' Amelia, 93, 158

Name Index

POWELL

Nancy, 183
Paulene, 156
Unknown, 190
William H, 183
William J, 38, 92
William R, 91, 156
William 'Willie' Lane, 93

PRATT

Eunity M, 79
Henry, 27, 78
Horace L, 78
Ruth A, 22

PRETTYMAN

Aaron Burton, 18
Comfort, 12
Fisher Joseph, 18
George, 4
Jacob, 12
John, 3, 12
Joseph, 17
Joseph Henry, 17
Lavana E, 18, 54
Margaret Levina, 1, 4
Nehemiah, 12
Robert, 4, 17
Sarah Elizabeth, 18
Thomas II, 12
William, 3, 12

PRICE

Annie, 26

PROROCK

Unknown, 159

PUSEY

Elenor, 31
John S., 89
Mary J., 33, 89

QUIGG

Eugene Kramer, 149, 191
Margery E, 192
Natalie M, 192
William H, 191
William M, 192

RANSOM

James, 179

RATHBAN

Jennie E, 167

Name Index

RATHBUN

Cyril Camron, 167, 198
David W, 167
Francis M, 167
Jacob Lewis, 101, 167
Jerry, 199
William L, 167

RAYA

Miriam, 179, 201

REDDEN

Laura V, 43, 106

REED

Ruth, 144, 190

RENLING

Florine D, 94, 160

RENNAKER

Charles M, 91, 155
Everett, 156
Fleeta Mae, 156
Hiram, 155
Marie, 156
Orville A, 156

REYNOLDS

Byron, 69
Charles Foster, 155
David Marvel, 22
Elizabeth, 21, 67
Ellen M, 21
Fannie H, 43, 104
Fannie Smith, 22
Luther Martin, 21
Mary V, 104
Robert John, 22, 68
Robert Wright, 5, 21
Sarah 'Sallie' Gilder, 21, 68
Thomas, 21, 104
Thomas Gilder, 22

RICHARD

Jacob Ambrose, 60

RICHARDS

Marguerite, 103, 174
Mary H, 8, 32
William, 60

RICHARDSON

Agnes Young, 88, 153
Henry Banning, 153

RIGGS

Lovenia L, 22, 69

Name Index

RILEY

Patrick Charles, 160, 196
Taylor Mae, 196

RITTER

Frederick Manean, 190
Howard Lewis, 142, 190

ROACH

Adaline L., 81
Ameline Milley Ann, 81
Benjamin, 29, 81
Ella J., 81
George E., 81
Ida R., 81
Mary L., 81
Walter B., 81

ROBERTS

Frances Isabella, 40, 99

ROBERTSON

Darrel Gray, 195
Elizabeth, 4, 15
Paulina, 137

ROBINSON

Catharine, 19

RODDY

Elizabeth, 185
John William, 185

RODNEY

Comfort, 1
Eliza, 89
Mary Magdaline, 2
William, 1

ROGERS

Clarence Ernest, 50
Eunice 'Nicey', 82
George W., 49
Letty Ann, 16, 49
Lloyd Thomas, 141, 190

ROLPH

Anna E, 129

ROOKSTOOL

Amelia "Milly", 42

ROSBROUGH

Andrew Webster, 168
Edna A., 102, 168

ROSS

Alice Sallie V, 43, 106
Erasmus, 43, 107
James W Captain, 106

Name Index

ROSS

James W., 107
Lola A, 107
Thomas Clyde, 107

ROUDEBUSH

Rhoda H., 147

RUST

Annie R., 27, 79
Edith May, 53, 117
James Julian Jr, 117

RYAN

John R., 64
Margaret, 64

SAASTAD

Anne Marie, 185

SAGEN

Unknown, 161

SAMMONS

Alice, 144, 191

SANGER

Richard P, 193

SATTERFIELD

Sara E., 26, 75

SAUNDERS

Elbert James, 176
Frances 'Fannie' Lydia, 106, 176

SCHAFFER

Robert Russell James, 172
William Gotlieb, 172

SCHELL

Charles H., 157
John Harold, 92, 157
Joy Aileen, 157
Mary Pat, 158

SCHOFIELD

Leroy A, 160
Lois Mae, 94, 160

SCHULTZ

Leo O, 109

SCOTT

Annie F., 116
Clara, 90, 154
Eleanor, 117
Elizabeth 'Betty' Margurite, 116
John 'Jack' Walter, 117
Mildred Rachel, 116
Sewell Davis, 117
Sewell J., 116

Name Index

SCOTT

Walter Davis, 52, 116

SELBY

Sarah Ann Quincy Barnes, 96

SENEY

Joshua, 134

Joshua Carroll, 66, 134

Joshua Marvel, 134

Sarah H., 134, 188

SEWARD

Sarah Ann, 60

SEYBOLD

Harold A, 158

SHAW

Annie Marie, 129

David Bertram, 198

Dorothy, 198

Effie, 198

Frances C, 198

Mary Lou, 198

Richard Lavernie, 198

William, 198

William Albert, 198

William Bertram, 166, 198

SHERMAN

Bruce Frank, 38

Hazel M., 84

Joseph, 38

Lucy, 38

Willard Walter, 84

SHINNERS

Unknown, 181

SHORT

Derias B., 55

Elizabeth 'Betsy' P., 58

Grace E, 124, 185

Isaac, 4

John, 15, 16

Julia Ann, 4, 15

Leonard, 19

Lucinda Jane, 55

Martha, 61

Mary Catherine 'Kate', 16, 53

Peter M., 55

Sarah C., 55

Sarah 'Sallie' M., 4, 16

Sarah 'Sally', 1, 4

Stanley, 53

Name Index

SHORT

Thomas Windsor, 19
Virginia E., 55
William Henry, 19, 55
William Shelly, 185

SHOWELL

Clare, 193, 202
Hester, 40

SHULTZ

Mary, 184

SILVEUS

Clifford, 171
Orb Manford, 102, 171
Simon Joseph, 171

SILVIUS

Edythe L, 171

SIMPLER

Unknown, 33

SIMS

Leila Lure, 199

SISK

Albert Fletcher, 106, 176
Albert W, 176
Alebrt Fletcher Jr, 176
Sallie T, 176

SLAUGHTER

Andrew, 65, 66
Arlington Lofland, 177, 200
Catherine 'Kate', 66
Elizabeth, 66
Frank Lofland, 200
Harriet, 67
Living, 201
Lucy Eleanor, 66
Margretta, 66
Sallie A., 67, 134
Sarah A., 20, 65
Sarah C, 66
Solomon W, 21, 66

SMART

Laura A, 95

SMITH

Abraham, 124
Andelian 'Emma' A., 30
Carlton R., 191, 202
Eleanor Elender, 5, 21
Esther, 19
Florence, 64, 127

Name Index

SMITH

Frances 'Fannie' Anne, 196
Francis, 21
Francis Ann, 158
H.h. Lillie, 159
Harriett G, 159
Harry S., 159
Hiram Rodney, 93, 158
Hiram Short, 158
Hugh Powell, 159
Jake, 202
Joseph J., 21, 59, 63
Louisa, 20, 63
Margaret A, 61, 124
Marshall, 30
Mary Jo, 196
Ross Grayson Marvel, 159, 196
Sarah, 20, 59
Unknown, 29, 66, 81, 169

SOUTHWARD

Edith Jenkins, 167

SPEAKMAN

Sarah S, 153

SPENCE

Frederick E., 177, 200

SPRINGER

Margaret, 193, 203

STARBIRD

Daniel W, 95
Effie M, 95

STEEL

Laura C, 84

STEELE

Adaline Rae, 82, 141
George E., 141

STEEN

Levin C., 113
Loleta, 50, 113

STEPHENSON

Caroline, 93
Elizabeth J, 101
Frances, 3

STEVENS

Clarence Summey, 102, 170
D Harold, 170
Edna May, 170
Erwin Leslie, 170
George Elmer, 112

Name Index

STEVENS

Henry Lawrence, 102, 170
Howard Russel, 170
John Frederick, 170
Louise, 170
Martha Eleanor, 47, 112
Mayme Mamie Yvette, 170
Sarah M, 47, 112

STEVENSON

Ernest Pennewell, 190
Grace S., 141, 190
Pearl M, 190

STEWART

Mary, 145

STILLSON

Robert G, 169

STOECKEL

Isabel Theodora, 117

STOTT

Elizabeth Jana, 189

STOUT

Audrey, 77
Franklin, 26, 76
Nellie G., 76

STURGIS

Bertha Gertrude, 96, 161

SUDLER

Louise, 193

SULLIVAN

Lena Stephenson, 177
Rose Ellen, 196

SUSAN

(No Given Name), 75

SUTERFIELD

Sarah, 127

SWAIN

Albert E., 92
Anna Marie 'Annie', 37, 90
Earl Hazzard, 92
Eliza 'Lina', 37
Emma L, 37, 91
Florence Adelaide, 92
Helen Beatrice, 92
Ida Alice, 37
James, 37
John Day, 9, 37
John Wesley, 37, 91
Joseph H., 37

Name Index

SWAIN

Lottie Mae, 92, 157
Uriah, 37
Uriah James, 37
Willard Dagworthy, 37, 92
Willard Day, 92, 158
Willard Harry, 158
Willis Lee, 158

SWEADE

Barbara Anne, 135
Lois, 135

SWEADE, III

George Edward III, 67, 135

SWEADE, JR.

George Edward Jr., 135

SWEENEY

Julia M., 97, 162

SWEET

Almira, 91
Almira 'Alma', 91, 156
Alvin RaDale, 155
Dennis D, 37, 91
Ella Frances, 91, 155
Ervin Dee, 157
Eunice May, 155
Francis Marion, 154
Goldie Frances, 154, 194
Jimmie E, 157
Juanita Jocelyn, 157
Mable May, 91, 154
Marion Almarine 'Mardie', 155
Myrtle Emma, 91
Ocie Orpha, 155
Orpha Alice, 157
Roy Daniel, 155
Thomas Hiram, 91
Wanda Rosalia, 157
Willard Dennis, 91, 156
William Marion 'Willie', 91, 154

TARBUTTON

Ida May, 44, 108
Mary Catherine, 44, 108
William H., 108

TARMAN

Rebecca Butler, 26, 73

TAYLOR

Helen Graeme, 68

Name Index

THISTLEWOOD

Ann E, 24
Benjamin, 6, 24
David B, 24
James N, 24
Mary Marvel, 24, 74
Napoleon Bonaparte, 24
Phillip John, 24

THOMAS

Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May, 42, 102
Jeremiah Jerry, 102

THOMPSON

Mary, 61
Obediah, 61
Phillip, 201
Unknown, 180, 201

TICE

Annie M., 84, 145
Catherine, 145
James M, 145

TINDAL

Lovey, 86

TINDEL

Zipporah L, 2, 10

TINDLE

Maria, 2, 9

TINGLE

Elsie Hazel, 163
Joseph H, 163

TINNEY

Mary K, 98

TOMPSON

Ella M, 173

TOOLE

Mary, 164

TOTTEN

Elizebeth M, 173
Evelyn I, 173
John J, 173
Johnnie E, 173
Juanita R, 173
Kenneth D, 173
Maxine J, 173
Thurman C, 173
William, 103, 173

TOWERS

Anna M, 115
C. James, 178

Name Index

TOWERS

Eva M., 178
Frederick Grover, 108, 178
James Sangston, 178
Roy S., 178

TOWNSEND

William, 7

TRECARTIN

John, 194
Nancy P, 153, 194
Natalie, 194

TREICHLER

Lavina, 36

TROTTER

Margaret, 186

TRUITT

Eva Clarie, 123, 183
Priscilla, 87

TUNNELL

Nancy Ann, 8

TURNER

Maria, 65, 128

TUTTLE

Anondas Caroline, 172
Granville Milton, 172

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name), 110
Angelina, 3
Ann, 163
Ann B, 48
Annie E, 38, 94
Barbara A., 138
Catharine, 12
Dean, 127, 187
Doris V., 188, 201
Edith, 169
Hattie Lee, 46, 110
Joanne, 188, 201
Jodi, 201
Julia, 10, 39
Lou, 196
Margaret, 188, 201
Mary Elizabeth, 45
Mary M., 97
May, 38, 95

URET

Beatrice, 178, 201

Name Index

VAN HOUSE

Alanson Clark, 29, 80
Hester Mabel, 80
John, 80
Wilhelmina, 28

VANSANT

Cornelia, 65, 128
Mary, 128

VANSANTE

Joshua, 128

VEASEY

Charles S., 143
Ethel Mae, 83, 143
Hattie P., 145
Josiah Martin, 145
Nathaniel T., 84, 145

VINYARD

Allan L., 74
Benjamin Biggs, 75
Curtis, 24, 64, 74
Henry E., 74
John P., 74
Joseph, 64, 127
Laura G., 74
Lillian D., 127
Maude, 127
Sally, 64
Sarah, 64, 74
Sarah L., 128
William, 64, 128
William E., 20, 64
Wilson, 74

VIRDEN

Charlotte A., 182
William Jr., 61

VIRDIN

James, 182
Ralph, 120, 182
William, 61

WALKER

Louisa, 46
Mary Ester, 194

WALLACE

Eliza, 90
Mary Ann, 182

WALLER

Harry Elmer, 140
Leah Eleanor, 96

Name Index

WALLER

Sirman W., 140

WALLS

Addie Lamont, 83
Chloe P, 31
Dolly B., 100
Eli, 8, 31
Elizabeth 'Betsy', 84
Emma Rhoda, 32
George, 31
George E., 100, 165
Jane T, 31
Jonathan W., 41, 100
Joseph W., 165
Martin Spry, 83
Mary Jane, 9, 36
Nancy, 97
Rachel Ann, 32
Sarah E, 22, 69
Theodore, 31
Virginia Virgie L, 101
William, 100

WALSTON

Milcah Ann, 85

WARNER

Erma Elizabeth, 109, 178
Nancy L, 85, 145

WARREN

Elizabeth E, 30
Ruth, 39

WARRIN

Nancy Caroline, 10, 39

WARRINGTON

Catherine, 8, 33
Fannie L, 139
Frederic T Jr, 139
Frederic Thaddeus, 78, 139
Harold, 110
Hettie, 8, 32
James Otis, 139
Joseph, 32
Meredith, 110
Naomi, 8, 32, 77, 90
Rhoda A, 139
Victor Lee, 46, 110
William Torbert, 139
William W, 110

Name Index

WATSON

Albert L, 112
Amos Albert, 49, 112
Anna M, 113
Charles R, 113
Marvel Ottinger, 113
Sallie, 112
William B, 112

WELCH

Joseph O, 16

WELLER

Jacob, 188
Mary E, 132, 188

WEST

Rachel Anenow, 51

WILKINS

Nancy Anna, 158

WILLEY

George Minos, 48
Grace E., 33, 89
Sarah Emma, 15, 48

WILLIAMS

Anna, 59, 118
Anna B., 28
Annie, 41, 100
Annie Rebecca, 38, 94
Catherine, 122
Charles Raymond, 194
Clara, 121
David J, 122
Emma, 27
Eunity, 60, 123
Frederick Marvel, 121
Henry, 60, 121
James, 121, 123
James Henry, 94
John, 6, 27
Lewis 'Louis' Corwin, 194
Miriam, 28
Paul Henry, 122
Ruth C., 83, 144
Sarah, 28
Sarah Seward "Sadie", 121, 182
Victor, 121
Virginia, 28

WILLOUGHBY

Mary Elizabeth, 14, 43

Name Index

WILSON

Albert Beckley, 97, 162
Albert W., 162
Amanda P., 100, 165
Asa, 39
Berentje, 109
Clara Amelia, 10, 38
Edward Ross, 39, 96
Harriett, 151
Houston, 152
Jarvis Willard S., 39, 97
Jessie, 97
Julia, 97
Lillie E., 96
Lydia Houston, 152
Mabel K, 97
Maggie E., 96
Major Warren, 10, 39
Margaret R, 39
Marvel, 152
Nathaniel C., 165
Raymond, 97
Riley Houston, 152
Rosa R., 96
Ruth, 163
Sarah E, 39, 96
Sarah Ella, 148
Thomas R, 151
Thomas Richards, 88, 151
Thomas Rickards Jr, 151
William, 97
William S, 97

WISE

Susan, 155

WOEBBEKING

Sophia, 166

WOODSIDE

Margaret R, 52

WOODWARD

Alexander, 136
Alexander A, 69, 135
Frances, 69
Harry A., 135
Herbert Lockwood, 135
Ida P, 69, 136
Josephine, 69, 135
Lulu, 136

Name Index

WOODWORD

Alexander A, 22, 69

WOOLEYHAN

Addie, 188

WOOTTEN

Alfred R., 147

Mary Robinson, 86, 147

WRIGHT

Mary Ann, 110

WYLAND

Ida Catherine, 41, 101

Jacob, 101

WYNN

J. Levin, 148

J. Sterling, 148

YOUNG

Anna E, 126

ZINNINGER

Lena Lenora, 101, 165